1924

JOURNAL

OF

THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

SUPPLEMENTARY NUMBER,

CONTAINING

TITLE-PAGES, CONTENTS,

AND

INDEXES.

1924. Vol. CXXV.

LONDON:
GURNEY AND JACKSON
33, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C. 4.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY RICHARD CLAY & SONS, LIMITED,
BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

Officers and Council.

Elected March 27, 1924.

PRESIDENT.

W. P. WYNNE, D.Sc., F.R.S.

VICE-PRESIDENTS

WHO HAVE FILLED THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT.

H. B. DIXON, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
P. F. FRANKLAND, C.B.E., LL.D., F.R.S.
W. H. PERKIN, Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.
SIR W. J. POPE, K.B.E., LL.D., F.R.S.
SIR JAMES WALKER, LL.D., F.R.S.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

E. C. C. BALY, C.B.E., F.R.S.
A. J. GREENAWAY, F.I.C.
J. T. HEWITT, D.Sc., F.R.S.
G. T. MORGAN, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
JAMES C. PHILIP, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
J. M. THOMSON, LL.D., F.R.S.

TREASURER.

J. F. THORPE, C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.

SECRETARIES.

T. SLATER PRICE, O.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.
C. S. GIBSON, O.B.E., M.A., M.Sc.

FOREIGN SECRETARY.

ARTHUR W. CROSSLEY, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.

ORDINARY MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

E. F. ARMSTRONG, D.Sc., F.R.S.
D. R. BOYD, D.Sc., Ph.D.
O. L. BRADY, D.Sc., B.A.
C. DORÉE, D.Sc.
A. E. DUNSTAN, D.Sc.
J. J. FOX, O.B.E., D.Sc.
W. N. HAWORTH, D.Sc.
I. M. HEILBRON, D.S.O., D.Sc.
C. K. INGOLD, D.Sc., F.R.S.
B. LAMBERT, M.A.
J. W. McBAIN, Ph.D., F.R.S.
H. McCOMBIE, D.S.O., M.C., D.Sc.
W. H. MILLS, Sc.D., F.R.S.
G. W. MONIER-WILLIAMS, O.B.E., M.C., Ph.D.
T. S. MOORE, M.A., B.Sc.
J. R. PARTINGTON, M.B.E., D.Sc.
F. L. PYMAN, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.
J. REILLY, D.Sc., D.ès-Sc.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY,
S. E. CARR.

LIBRARIAN,
F. W. CLIFFORD.

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES, 1924.

A.

Ackerman, *Isidore.* See *Gilbert T.* **Morgan.**

Aeschlimann, *John A.*, and *Nial P.* **McCleland,** organic compounds of arsenic. Part I. Derivatives of *o*-benzarsinic acid, 2025.

Alimchandani, *Rupchand L.*, properties of neighbouring hydroxy-groups attached to a benzene nucleus, 539.

Allan, *James*, and *Robert* **Robinson,** an accessible derivative of chromonol, 2192.

Allpress, *Charles F.*, and *Walter N.* **Haworth,** sugar carbonates and their derivatives. Part I., 1223.

Allpress, *Charles F.*, and *William* **Maw,** the carbonates of ethylene glycol and related compounds, 2259.

Anderson, *Peter.* See *Herbert H.* **Hodgson.**

Archibald, *Ebenezer H.*, and *William* **Ure,** the density and viscosity of acetone at low temperatures, 726.

Arnall, *Francis,* studies in nitration. Part II. Mononitration of phenol, 811.

Ashida, *Teruo,* use of amalgamated zinc in the evolution method for the estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, 665.

Austin, *Percy C.*, and *Victor A.* **Carpenter,** the rotatory dispersion of derivatives of tartaric acid. Part I. Methylene derivatives, 1939.

B.

Backeberg, *Otto G.* See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway.**

Bäckström, *Hans L. J.*, studies on the dolomite system, 430.

Bagnall, *Douglas J. T.* See *Henry* **Bassett.**

Bailey, *George H.*, obituary notice of, 2677.

Baines, *Harry*, and *John E.* **Driver,** dyes of the aurin type. Part II., 907.

Baker, *John W.*, *Christopher K.* **Ingold,** and *Jocelyn F.* **Thorpe,** ring-chain tautomerism. Part IX. The mutarotation of the sugars, 268.

Baker, *Wilson*, and *Arthur* **Lapworth,** reduction products of arylidenecyanoacetic acids, 2333.

Balaban, *Isidore E.*, and *Frank L.* **Pyman,** the bromo-derivatives of 1-methylglyoxaline, and the constitution of "chloroxalmethylin," 1564.

Banks, *Maurice A. L.* See *Rudolf* **Lessing.**

Barger, *George*, and *Frederick J.* **Eaton,** blue adsorption compounds of iodine. Part IV., 2407.

Barnes, *Thomas W.* See *Joseph* **Kenyon.**

Barnett, *Edward de B.*, and *James W.* **Cook,** studies in the anthracene series. Part IX., 1084.

Barnett, *Edward de B.*, *James W.* **Cook,** and *William C.* **Peck.** the formation of quaternary ammonium salts. Part II., 1035.

Barnett, *Edward de B.*, and *Marcus A.* **Matthews,** preparation of 3 : 3'-dinitrobenzophenone, 767.

studies in the anthracene series. Part VIII., 1079.

Barr, *Guy,* action of potassium hydroxide on nitric oxide, 961.

the correction of the density of liquids for the buoyancy of air, 1040.

Bassett, *Henry*, and *Douglas J. T.* **Bagnall,** the potassium salts of phenolphthalein, 1366.

Bassett, *Henry*, and *Alexander S.* **Corbet,** the hydrolysis of potassium ferricyanide and potassium cobalticyanide by sulphuric acid, 1358.

a phase rule study of the cupro-, argento-, auro-, and thallo-cyanides of potassium, 1660.

Becker, *H. G.*, prevention of "bumping" during vacuum distillation, 460.

Beckett, *George H.*, obituary notice of, 984.

Bennett, *George M.*, interpretation of surface energy data, 958.

Bennett, *Harold B.*, a modified dichromate method for the estimation of glycerol; the hydration of curd fibres of sodium palmitate, 1971.

Bere, *Charles M.*, and *Samuel* **Smiles,** derivatives of aniline disulphoxide, 2359.

Berglund, *Viggo.* See *George* **Hevesy.**

Bernton, *Allan W.*, *Harry R.* **Ing,** and *William H.* **Perkin,** *jun.*, studies in the configuration of $\alpha\alpha'$-dibromodibasic acids. Part II. Derivatives of adipic acid, 1492.

Biilmann, *Einar*, and *Jakob H.* **Blom,** electrometric studies on azo- and hydrazo-compounds, 1719.

Biilmann, *Einar*, and *Inger* **Krarup,** the temperature coefficient of the quinhydrone electrode, 1954.

Biswas, *Atul C.* See *Bawa K.* **Singh.**

Blaikie, *Kenneth G.*, and *William H.* **Perkin,** *jun.*, the methoxyindoles and their derivatives, 296.

Blench, *Ernest A.*, and *William E.* **Garner,** the heat of adsorption of oxygen by charcoal, 1288.

Blom, *Jakob H.* See *Einar* **Biilmann.**

Bomford, *Raymond F.* See *Thomas W. J.* **Taylor.**

Bowen, *Arthur R.* See *Gilbert T.* **Morgan.**

Bowen, *Edmund J.*, the photochemistry of the halogen hydrides, 1233.

Bowen, *Edmund J.*, *Harold* **Hartley,** *William D.* **Scott,** and *Harold G.* **Watts,** rate of photochemical change in solids, 1218.

Boyd, *David R.*, and *Frederick J.* **Smith,** the formation of triphenylmethylphosphinic acid from triphenylmethoxyphosphorus dichloride, 1477.

Bradfield, *Alan E.* See *Kennedy J. P.* **Orton.**

Bradford, *Samuel C.*, a simple non-splash ring for use with Scheibler's desiccator, 1546.

Brady, *Oscar L.*, and *Frederick P.* **Dunn,** the isomerism of the oximes. Part XV. The alleged fourth benzildioxime, 291.

Brady, *Oscar L.*, and *H. J.* **Grayson,** the isomerism of the oximes. Part XIX. Substituted cinnamaldoximes, 1418.

Brady, *Oscar L.*, *S. W.* **Hewetson,** and *L.* **Klein,** the reactions of the unsymmetrical trinitrotoluenes, 2400.

Brady, *Oscar L.*, and *Gerald P.* **McHugh,** the isomerism of the oximes. Part XVI. The action of ultra-violet light on aldoximes and their derivatives, 547.

Brady, *Oscar L.*, and *Lingaiah B.* **Manjunath,** the isomerism of the oximes. Part XVII. Some bromo- and nitro-substituted mono- and dimethoxybenzaldoximes, 1060.

Brady, *Oscar L.*, and *Ramprasad P.* **Mehta,** the isomerism of the oximes. Part XX. The isomeric *p*-nitrobenzophenoneoximes and their four methyl ethers, 2297.

Brady, *Oscar L.*, and *Richard* **Truszkowski,** the isomerism of the oximes. Part XVIII. The action of 2:4-dinitrochlorobenzene on some isomeric aldoximes, 1087.

Britton, *Hubert T. S.*, the electrometric titration of chromic acid using (*a*) the hydrogen electrode, and (*b*) the oxygen electrode, 1572.

investigations of the chromates of thorium and the rare earths Part II. The chromates of lanthanum, praseodymium, neodymium, and samarium, 1875.

Brooks, *Richard*, device for maintaining a constant level in a water-bath, 1546.

Brown, *Frederick S.*, and *Charles R.* **Bury,** cryoscopic measurements with nitrobenzene. Part II. The variation of the molecular depression with water content, 2219.

Buchanan, *Charles.* See *Thomas S.* **Patterson.**

Buck, *Johannes S.*, and *William H.* **Perkin,** *jun.*, ψ-*epi*berberine, 1675.

Buck, *Johannes S.*, *Robert D.* **Haworth,** and *William H.* **Perkin,** *jun.*, oxidation of substituted 1-benzyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolines and a synthesis of papaveraldine, 2176.

Budgen, *Norman F.*, the ternary alloy system, aluminium–cadmium–zinc, 1642.

Burgess, *Henry*, new halogen derivatives of camphor. Part IV. Action of hydroxylamine on α- and α'-chlorocamphor and bromocamphor. Part V. Action of sodium methoxide and ethoxide on $\alpha\beta$-dibromocamphor; formation of esters of α-bromocampholenic acid, 2375.

Burgess, *Henry*, and *Thomas M.* **Lowry,** studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XVI. The mutarotation of beryllium benzoylcamphor; formation of an additive compound with chloroform; the optical activity of beryllium, 2081.

Burrows, *Richard E.* See *Henry* **Wren.**

Burt, *William.* See (*Sir*) *James C.* **Irvine.**

Burton, *Harold*, and *Charles S.* **Gibson,** a convenient method for the preparation of arsinic acids from the corresponding chloroarsines, 2275.

a new method for the preparation of 9-alkylcarbazoles, 2501.

Bury, *Charles R.*, the system, zinc sulphate–water, 2538.
Bury, *Charles R.* See also *Frederick S.* **Brown.**
Butler, *John A. V.*, and *George P.* **Davies**, the effect of complex formation on oxidation potentials; the influence of the cyanide-ion on the ferrocyanide–ferricyanide potential, 1101.
Butler, *John A. V.* See also *Sydney R.* **Carter.**

C.

Callow, *Robert K.* See *Nevil V.* **Sidgwick.**
Campbell, *Alan N.*, electrolytic formation of alloys and amalgams of manganese, 1713.
Campbell, *Colin*, and *Oliver C. de C.* **Ellis**, the influence of nitrogen dilution on the speed of flame. Part I., 1957.
Campbell, *Ray*, and *Walter N.* **Haworth**, synthesis of amygdalin, 1837.
Carnelley, (*Miss*) *Helen W.*, and *Pavitra K.* **Dutt**, 2:5-iminodihydro-1:2:3-triazole. Part II., 2476.
Carpenter, *Victor A.* See *Percy C.* **Austin.**
Carter, *Peter G.* See *Henry G.* **Smith.**
Carter, *Sydney R.*, and *John A. V.* **Butler**, action of hydrogen chloride on methyl alcohol, 963.
Carter, *Sydney R.*, and *Francis H.* **Clews**, oxidation potentials of ferrous and ferric salts in concentrated hydrochloric acid and phosphoric acid, 1880.
Carter, *Sydney R.*, and *Frank* **James**, some electrochemical aspects of the oxidising properties of sulphur dioxide, 2231.
Caspari, *William A.*, the system, sodium carbonate–sodium sulphate–water, 2381.
Caven, *Robert M.*, and *John* **Ferguson**, the dissociation pressures of hydrated double sulphates. Part II. Various double sulphates of the type $M''SO_4.M'_2SO_4.6H_2O$, 1307.
Caven, *Robert M.*, and *Thomas C.* **Mitchell**, equilibrium in the systems, cupric sulphate–potassium sulphate–water and cupric sulphate–ammonium sulphate–water at 25°, 51°, and 61°, 1428.
Challenger, *Frederick*, and *Alfred D.* **Collins**, the orienting influence of the thiocyano-group in aromatic compounds, 1377.
Challenger, *Frederick*, and (*Miss*) *Freda* **Pritchard** [with *James R. A.* **Jinks**], the action of inorganic halides on organometallic compounds, 864.
Challenger, *Frederick*, and *John F.* **Wilkinson**, the orientation of derivatives of triphenylphosphine oxide, 2675.
Challenger, *Frederick.* See also *John F.* **Wilkinson.**
Chapman, (*Mrs.*) *Muriel C. C.*, the first law of photochemistry, 1521.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *Otto G.* **Backeberg**, the chlorination of ethyl alcohol, 1097.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *Henry J.* **Dowden**, nitrogen chlorides derived from nitro-substituted acetanilides, 1195.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *Frank L.* **Garton**, tetrachloroiodides of organic bases, 183.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, *Frank L.* **Garton**, and *George D.* **Parkes**, diazonium tetrachloroiodides and plumbichlorides, 1980.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *George D.* **Parkes**, action of diacetyltartaric anhydride and chlorofumaryl chloride upon aromatic amines and hydrazines, 464.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, *Richard K.* **Hardy**, and *Hedley G.* **Watts**, halogen-substituted aryl thiocarbimides, 1552.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *Charles R. N.* **Strouts**, halogen-substituted 1-arylpyrazolones, 2423.
Chattaway, *Frederick D.*, and *Arthur J* **Walker**, polymorphic nitrobenzaldehydehydrazones, 1207.
Chaudhuri, *Subodh G.* See *Jnanendra N.* **Mukherjee.**
Chisholm, *Donald.* See *George G.* **Henderson.**
Clemo, *George R.*, and *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, synthesis of 4-tetrahydroquinolone and a new synthesis of 4-methoxyquinoline, 1608.
vinyl derivatives especially of carbazole and tetrahydrocarbazole and their behaviour with acids, 1804.
Clemo, *George R.*, *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, strychnine and brucine. Part II., 1751.
Clews, *Francis H.* See *Sydney R.* **Carter.**
Clowes, *Frank*, obituary notice of, 985.
Clutterbuck, *Percival W.*, γ-hydroxystearic acid, 2330.
Colborne, *Robert S.* See *James C.* **Philip.**

Colles, *William M.*, and *Charles S.* **Gibson**, the α- and β-naphthalenesulphonylalanines, 2505.
Collins, *Alfred D.* See *Frederick* **Challenger.**
Comley, *Mervyn A.* See *Charles E.* **Wood.**
Cook, *James W.* See *Edward de B.* **Barnett.**
Corbet, *Alexander S.* See *Henry* **Bassett.**
Coward, *Hubert F.*, sedimentation of bentonite, 1470.
Crabtree, *Herbert G.* See *Robert* **Robinson.**
Cray, *Frank M.*, and *William E.* **Garner**, the rapid admixture of hot combustible gases with air, 57.
Crowther, *Edward M.*, and *Wallace S.* **Martin**, the volumetric estimation of total carbonic acid in dilute solutions of calcium hydrogen carbonate or in hard tap-waters, 1937.
Cumming, *William M.*, estimation of ferrocyanides, 240.
the hydroferrocyanides and hydroferricyanides of the organic bases. Part III., 1106, 2541.
Cumming, *William M.*, and *George S.* **Ferrier**, reduction of nitronaphthalenes. Part II. Reduction of β-nitronaphthalene, 1108.
Cutter, *John O.* See *Thomas M.* **Lowry.**

D.

Dancaster, *Ernest A.*, the viscosity and surface tension of solutions of iodine and potassium iodide. 2036.
chloro-perbromide equilibria, 2038.
Das, *Chinyann K.* See *Robert* **Robinson.**
Davies, *Cecil W.*, and *Lawson J.* **Hudleston**, transference numbers and ionic complexity of hydrofluoric acid solutions, 260.
Davies, *George P.* See *John A. V.* **Butler.**
Dawkins, *David R.* See *Edgar P.* **Perman.**
De, *Satish C.* See *Praphulla C.* **Guha.**
Dean, *George*, the atomic weights of carbon and silver, 2656.
Dennler, *Walter S.* See *Alexander* **McKenzie.**
Dey, *Biman B.*, and *Karnad K.* **Row**, action of sodium sulphite on coumarins, 554.
Dhar, *Surendra N.*, obituary notice of, 2680.
Dickens, *Frank*, *Laurence* **Horton**, and *Jocelyn F.* **Thorpe**, ring-chain tautomerism. Part X. Inhibited tautomerism, 1830.
Dixon, *Augustus E.* See *John* **Taylor.**
Dobbie, (*Sir*) *James J.*, obituary notice of, 2681.
Dobson, *Hildyard J. E.*, an apparatus for collecting a gas at a constant pressure, 1968.
Dobson, *Hildyard J. E.*, and *Irvine* **Masson**, the activity of water in hydrochloric acid, 668.
Doolan, *James J.*, and *James R.* **Partington**, tellurium monoxide, 1402.
Dowden, *Henry J.* See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway.**
Downey, *William E.*, the relation between the glow of phosphorus and the formation of ozone, 347.
Downey, *William E.* See also *Harry J.* **Emeléus.**
Drew, *Harry D. K.* See *Gilbert T.* **Morgan.**
Driver, *John E.* See *Harry* **Baines.**
Dunn, *Frederick P.* See *Oscar L.* **Brady.**
Dunn, *John S.*, and *Eric K.* **Rideal**, the vapour pressure of hydrochloric acid, 676.
Dutt, *Pavitra K.*, action of diazo-salts on methanesulphonamide, 1463.
Dutt, *Pavitra K.* See also (*Miss*) *Helen W.* **Carnelley.**
Dutt, *Sikhibhushan*, dyes derived from carbazole and thiodiphenylamine, 802.
Dutt, *Sikhibhushan*, and *Jocelyn F.* **Thorpe**, ring-chain tautomerism. Part XI. The fluoresceins and rhodamines, 2524.
Dyson, *George M.*, and *Herbert J.* **George**, the reactions of thiocarbonyl chloride. Part I. Reaction with aromatic primary amino-compounds, 1702.

E.

Earl, *John C.*, the chemistry of *Posidonia* fibre. Part II. The cellulose, 1322.
Eaton, *Frederick J.* See *George* **Barger.**
Ellis, *Oliver C. de C.*, the influence of nitrogen dilution on the speed of flame, 2674.
Ellis, *Oliver C. de C.*, and *Sydney R.* **Stubbs**, the influence of nitrogen dilution on the speed of flame. Part II., 1960.
Ellis, *Oliver C. de C.* See also *Colin* **Campbell.**
Emeléus, *Harry J.*, and *William E.* **Downey**, a spectroscopic study of the luminescent oxidation of phosphorus, 2491.

Ewbank, (*Miss*) *Elinor K.* See *Nevil V.* **Sidgwick.**

F.

Fairbrother, *Fred*, studies in electro-endosmosis. Part II., 2495.

Fairbrother, *Fred*, and *Harold* **Mastin**, studies in electro-endosmosis. Part I., 2319.

Farmer, *Walter*, and *James B.* **Firth**, the influence of catalysts on the production of potassium perchlorate by the action of heat on potassium chlorate, 82.

Farmer, *Walter*. See also *James B.* **Firth.**

Farrow, *Maurice D.*, and *Christopher K.* **Ingold**, tautomerism depending on the mobility of a hydroxyl group. Part I. Open-chain triad systems, 2543.

Ferguson, *John*. See *Robert M.* **Caven.**

Ferrier, *George S.* See *William M.* **Cumming.**

Field, *Ellen*, quebrachamine, 1444.

Fierz-David, *Hans E.*, and *Walter* **Müller**, camphorylcarbamates and their physiological action, 26.

Findlay, *Alexander*, and *William* **Thomas**, influence of colloids on the rate of reactions involving gases. Part II. Decomposition of hydrogen peroxide and of nitrosotriacetonamine, 1244.

Firth, *James B.*, *Walter* **Farmer**, and *John* **Higson**, the sorption of iodine by carbons prepared from paraffin hydrocarbons, carbon dioxide, aromatic hydrocarbons and derivatives, and from the products of oxidation of wood charcoal with fuming nitric acid, 488.

Firth, *James B.* See also *Walter* **Farmer.**

Forster, *Thomas A.*, and *Isidor M.* **Heilbron**, the interaction of ethyl acetoacetate with *o*-hydroxystyryl ketones. 340.

Forster, *Thomas A.* See also *Isidor M.* **Heilbron.**

Forsyth, *Robert*, *Joseph A.* **Moore**, and *Frank L.* **Pyman**, the sulphonation of glyoxalines. Part II., 919.

Francis, *Francis E.* [with *Walter F.* **Millard**, *Cyril H.* **Rutt**, *Cyril M.* **Watkins**, *Reginald W.* **Wallington**, and *Charles P.* **Garner**], the velocity of oxidation of paraffin wax. Parts I.–IV., 381.

French, (*Miss*) *Helen S.* See *Thomas M.* **Lowry.**

Fuller, *Albert T.*, and *Joseph* **Kenyon**, resolution of α-terpineol, 2304.

G.

Garner, *Charles P.* See *Francis E.* **Francis.**

Garner, *William E.*, and *Frederick C.* **Randall**, the rhythmic crystallisation of undecoic acid, 369.

alternation in the heats of crystallisation of the normal monobasic fatty acids. Part I., 881.

Garner, *William E.*, and *Sidney W.* **Saunders**, the explosion of acetylene and nitrogen. Part III. The effect of the addition of oxygen on the production of hydrocyanic acid, 1634.

Garner, *William E.* See also *Ernest A.* **Blench**, and *Frank M.* **Cray.**

Garton, *Frank L.* See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway.**

George, *Herbert J.* See *George M.* **Dyson.**

Gibbs, *Reginald E.*, an *X*-ray investigation of the lower members of the fatty acid series, 2622.

Gibson, *Charles S.*, and *Dudley C.* **Vining**, the dimorphism of diphenylarsenious chloride (diphenylchloroarsine), 909.

Gibson, *Charles S.* See also *Harold* **Burton**, and *William M.* **Colles.**

Gibson, *David T.* See *Samuel* **Smiles.**

Gilchrist, (*Miss*) *Helen S.* See (*Sir*) *James C.* **Irvine.**

Gilmour, *Robert*, the mutarotation of the sugars, 705.

Glasstone, *Samuel*, intermittent current electrolysis. Part III. The measurement of overvoltage, 256.

studies of electrolytic polarisation. Part I. The cathodic overvoltage of lead, 2414.

studies of electrolytic polarisation. Part II. The cathodic overvoltage of mercury, 2646.

Glover, *Thomas*. See *Gilbert T.* **Morgan.**

Goldsworthy, *Leonard J.*, resolution of *trans-cyclo*butane-1 : 2-dicarboxylic acid, 2012.

Goodall, *Frederick L.*, and *Arthur G.* **Perkin**, reduction products of the hydroxyanthraquinones. Part V., 470.

Gooderham, *W. J.*, a combined fractionating column and condenser, 2197.

Goss, *Frank R.*, *Christopher K.* **Ingold**, and *Jocelyn F.* **Thorpe**, the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part XVI. Three-carbon tautomerism in the *cyclo*propane series. Part III. Refractometric evidence, 1927.

Gotts, *Reginald A.*, and *Louis* **Hunter**, preparation and reactions of the dihalogenodinitromethanes, 442.

Graymore, *John*, the solvent action of trialkyl trimethylenetriamines on uric acid, 2283.
Grayson, *H. J.* See *Oscar L.* **Brady**.
Greasley, *Tom.* See *Frederic S.* **Kipping**.
Grebenshchikov, *Elijah V.* See *Nicolai A.* **Pushin**.
Green, *Albert*, the action of thionyl chloride on hydroxyanthraquinones. Part I. Thionylalizarin, 1450.
Griffith, *Roland H.*, nitration of *p*-bromoacetanilide, 940.
ulphonation of *m*-dinitrobenzene, 1401.
substituted carbonates derived from *p*-cresol, 2625.
Griffith, *Richard O.*, and *Louis* **Hunter**, alkaline reduction of the carbon tetrahalides and of potassium *aci*-nitroform, 463.
Guha, *Praphulla C.*, and *Satish C.* **De**, a new method for the preparation of thiocarbohydrazide: mono- and dithio-*p*-urazine, 1215.
Guha, *Sisir K.* See *Anukul C.* **Sircar**.

H.

Haldane, *John.* See *John B.* **Shoesmith**.
Hall, *Richard I. E.*, the action of sodium on the acetates of *o*- and *p*-cresol, 2266.
Haller, *John W. E.*, and *Arthur G.* **Perkin**, reduction products of the hydroxyanthraquinones. Part IV., 231.
Hamer, (*Miss*) *Frances M.*, the synthesis of an azocyanine, 1348.
Hancock, *John S.* See *Alfred F.* **Joseph**.
Hardy, *Richard K.* See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway**.
Harker, *George*, reactions at the interface of two immiscible liquids and the part played by the vapour of each; the reaction between water and benzyl chloride, 500.
Harker, *John A.*, obituary notice of, 988.
Harrison, *Wilson R.* See *Edgar P.* **Perman**.
Hart, *Leslie R.*, and *Samuel* **Smiles**, derivatives of 3-oxy(1)thionaphthen, 876.
Hartley, *Harold.* See *Edmund J.* **Bowen**.
Hartshorne, *Norman H.*, an apparatus for the viscosimetric determination of transition points, 2096.
Hartung, *Ernest J.*, studies with the microbalance. Part I. The photochemical decomposition of silver bromide, 2198.
Haworth, *Robert D.*, and *Arthur* **Lapworth**, sulphonation of *m*-cresol and its methyl ether, 1299.
Haworth, *Robert D.*, *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *John* **Rankin**, ψ-berberine, 1686.
Haworth, *Robert D.* See also *Johannes S.* **Buck**.
Haworth, *Walter N.*, *David A.* **Ruell**, and *George C.* **Westgarth**, amylene- and butylene-oxidic forms of tetramethyl glucose, 2468.
Haworth, *Walter N.* See also *Charles F.* **Allpress**, and *Ray* **Campbell**.
Hazeldine, *Charles E.*, *Frank L.* **Pyman**, and *John* **Winchester**, the tautomerism of amidines. Part IV. The methylation of 4(or 5)-nitroglyoxaline and 4(or 5)-phenylglyoxaline, 1431.
Heberlein, *Christian.* See *Emile* **Mond**.
Hedges, *Ernest S.*, and *James E.* **Myers**, the periodic dissolution of metals in certain reagents, 604.
the periodic catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, 1282.
Hehner, *Otto*, obituary notice of, 2690.
Heilbron, *Isidor M.*, and *Thomas A.* **Forster**, the interaction of acetoacetic ester and *o*-hydroxydistyryl ketones, 2064.
Heilbron, *Isidor M.* See also *Thomas A.* **Forster**, and *Alexander* **McGookin**.
Henderson, *George G.*, and *Donald* **Chisholm**, some oxidation products of β-pinene, 107.
Henderson, *George G.*, and *Carl A.* **Kerr**, the chlorohydrins of β-pinene, 102.
Henderson, *George G.*, and *Alexander* **Robertson**, the chemistry of cadinene. Part I., 1992.
Henderson, *George G.*, and *John M.* **Robertson**, the oxidation of sabinene with chromyl chloride, 765.
Henry, *Thomas A.*, and *Thomas M.* **Sharp**, mercuration of nitrohydroxybenzaldehydes, 1049.
Henstock, *Herbert*, the bromine compounds of phenanthrene. Part III., 1296.
Hetherington, *Arthur C.* See *John B.* **Shoesmith**.
Hevesy, *George*, and *Viggo* **Berglund**, the density of the oxides of zirconium and hafnium, 2372.
Hewetson, *S. W.* See *Oscar L.* **Brady**.
Hibbert, (*Miss*) *Eva.* See *Edmund* **Knecht**.

Higginbotham, (*Miss*) *Lucy*, *Arthur* **Lapworth,** and *Charles* **Simpson,** the interaction between ethyl ethylidenemalonate and anilinophenylacetonitrile, 2339.

Higson, *John*. See *James B.* **Firth.**

Hinkel, *Leonard E.*, conversion of hydroaromatic into aromatic compounds. Part I. Action of chlorine on 5-chloro 1 : 1-dimethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*-hexen-3-one, 1847.

Hinshelwood, *Cyril N.*, and *Joseph* **Hughes,** the thermal decomposition of chlorine monoxide. Part II. Relation to the general theory of bimolecular reactions, 1841.

Hinshelwood, *Cyril N.*, and *Bryan* **Topley,** the unimolecular decomposition of phosphine, 393.

Hirst, *Edmund L.* See (*Sir*) *James C.* **Irvine.**

Hodgson, *Herbert H.*, direct sulphuration of aniline, 1855.

Hodgson, *Herbert H.*, and *Peter* **Anderson,** mononitration of *p*-chlorotoluene, 2195.

Hodgson, *Herbert H.*, and *Ernest* **Kilner,** preparation of 2- and 4-nitro-1-naphthols, 807.

Hodgson, *Victor O. J.*, action of ozonised oxygen on mercury, 462.

Højendahl, *Kristian*, induced alternate polarities in a carbon chain on the basis of Bohr's theory, 1381.

Holmes, *Eusebius*. See *Gilbert T.* **Morgan.**

Holroyd, *George W. F.*, and *James E. W.* **Rhodes,** electrolysis of potassium oleate, 438.

Horton, *Laurence*. See *Frank* **Dickens.**

Hudleston, *Lawson J.*, a criticism of the distillation method of measuring vapour pressure, 1558.

Hudleston, *Lawson J.* See also *Cecil W.* **Davies,** *David B.* **Jehu,** and *William F. K.* **Wynne-Jones.**

Hughes, *Joseph*. See *Cyril N.* **Hinshelwood.**

Hughes, (*Miss*) *Kathleen H.* See *Henry* **Wren.**

Hughesdon, *Reginald S.* See *John* **Read.**

Hunter, *Harold*, investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part XXI. The chemical significance of rotatory dispersion, 1198.

investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part XXII. Some compounds containing the secondary octyl radical linked to oxygen, 1389.

Hunter, *Harold*, an intense lithium flame for polarimetric use, 1401.

Hunter, *Louis*, halogenation of *s*.-dipotassium tetranitroethane, 1480.

Hunter, *Louis*. See also *Reginald A.* **Gotts,** and *Richard O.* **Griffith.**

Hurst, *William W.*, and *Eric K.* **Rideal,** the promoting action of palladium on copper. Part I. Catalytic combustion, 685.

the promoting action of palladium on copper. Part II. The adsorption of hydrogen and carbon monoxide, 694.

Hyslop, *William M.* See *Forsyth J.* **Wilson.**

I.

Ing, *Harry R.*, and *William H.* **Perkin,** *jun.*, studies in the configuration of *aa'*-dibromo-dibasic acids. Part III. The *aa'*-dibromosuccinic acids, 1814.

Ing, *Harry R.* See also *Allan W.* **Bernton.**

Ingold, *Christopher K.*, the additive formation of four-membered rings. Part III. The nomenclature of four-membered heterocyclic rings, and the formation and properties of some derivatives of methylene-1 : 2 : 4-oxadiimine, 87.

Ingold, *Christopher K.*, *James H.* **Oliver,** and *Jocelyn F.* **Thorpe,** the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part XVII. The tendency towards reversion to type, 2128.

Ingold, *Christopher K.*, and *Henry A.* **Piggott,** the additive formation of four-membered rings. Part IV. The influence of temperature on the tendency towards self-addition of the nitroso-group, 168.

Ingold, *Christopher K.*, and *Stanley D.* **Weaver,** the additive formation of four-membered rings. Part V. The formation of stable dimethylene-1 : 2-oxaimines from ethylenes and nitroso-compounds, with special reference to the direction of the addition, 1456.

Ingold, *Christopher K.* See also *John W.* **Baker,** *Maurice D.* **Farrow,** and *Frank R.* **Goss.**

Ingold, (*Mrs.*) *Edith H.*, the correlation of additive reactions with tautomeric change. Part II. Reversibility in relation to the stability of carbon chains, 435.

the correlation of additive reactions with tautomeric change. Part III. The cyano-imino additive process, 1319.

Ingold, (*Mrs.*) *Edith H.*, tautomerism of dyads. Part II. Acetylene and its halogen derivatives, 1528.

Irvine, (*Sir*) *James C.*, and *William* **Burt,** derivatives of a new form of mannose, 1343.

Irvine, (*Sir*) *James C.*, and (*Miss*) *Helen S.* **Gilchrist,** a synthetic fat containing a methylglucoside residue, 1.

the condensation of mannitol with olive oil, 10.

Irvine, (*Sir*) *James C.*, and *Edmund L.* **Hirst,** the constitution of polysaccharides. Part VII. Esparto cellulose, 15.

Irvine, (*Sir*) *James C.*, *Hans* **Pringsheim,** and *John* **Macdonald,** the constitution of polysaccharides. Part VIII. The molecular structure of β-hexa-amylose, 942.

Irvine, (*Sir*) *James C.*, and *John* **Pryde,** the application of Weerman's reaction to a methylated sugar, 1045.

J.

James, *Frank.* See *Sydney R.* **Carter.**

Jehu, *David B.*, and *Lawson J.* **Hudleston,** the solubility of sodium fluoride in hydrofluoric acid, 1451.

Jinks, *James R. A.* See *Frederick* **Challenger.**

Joly, *John*, the radioactivity of the rocks, 897.

Jones, *John H.* See *John S.* **Thomas.**

Jones, *Walter I.*, *Hamilton* **McCombie,** and *Harold A.* **Scarborough,** the velocity of reaction in mixed solvents. Part VII. The influence of the base on the velocity of saponification of esters in methyl alcohol–water mixtures, 2590.

Joseph, *Alfred F.*, and *John S.* **Hancock,** the composition and properties of clay, 1888.

Joshi, *Shiam S.* See *Shrirang M.* **Sané.**

K

Kenyon, *Joseph*, and *Thomas W.* **Barnes,** investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part XXIII. The normal aliphatic ethers of *d*-γ-nonanol, 1395.

Kenyon, *Joseph.* See also *Albert T.* **Fuller.**

Kermack, *William O.*, syntheses in the indole series. Part I., 2285.

Kerr, *Carl A.* See *George G.* **Henderson.**

Kilner, *Ernest.* See *Herbert H.* **Hodgson.**

King, *Harold*, stereoisomerism and local anæsthetic action in the β-eucaine group; resolution of β- and *iso*-β-eucaine, 41.

King, *Harold*, and *William O.* **Murch,** trypanocidal action and chemical constitution. Part I. Arylamides of *p*-aminophenylarsinic acid, 2595.

King, *Herbert J. S.*, researches on chromammines. Part I. Salts of nitro- and other dyes, 1329.

Kiplinger, *Claude C.*, a simple method for determining the approximate index of refraction of liquids with a common microscope, 963.

Kipping, *Frederic B.*, and (*Sir*) *William J.* **Pope,** the resolution of *dl*-diphenylpropylenediamine and *dl*-1 : 4-diphenyl-2-methylpiperazine, 2396.

Kipping, *Frederic S.*, organic derivatives of silicon. Part XXX. Complex silicohydrocarbons $[SiPh_2]_n$, 2291.

Kipping, *Frederic S.*, and *Tom* **Greasley,** isomeric benzoyl derivatives from vinyldiacetonamine, 2611.

Kipping, *Frederic S.* See also *Leonard R.* **Vyle.**

Klein, *L.* See *Oscar L.* **Brady.**

Knaggs, (*Miss*) *Isabel E.*, the relation between the crystal structure and the constitution of carbon compounds. Part II. Crystallography of further simple substitution products of methane, 1441.

Knecht, *Edmund*, [with (*Miss*) *Eva* **Hibbert**], titanous salts as reducing agents, 1537.

Knecht, *Edmund*, and (*Miss*) *Eva* **Hibbert,** a direct method for the estimation of glucose and other carbohydrates, 2009.

Knecht, *Edmund*, and *Frank P.* **Thompson,** a quantitative study of the interaction of glucose and phenylhydrazine, 222.

Krarup, *Inger.* See *Einar* **Biilmann.**

Lamb, *Ivan D.*, and *Frank L.* **Pyman,** the oxidation of 2-thiol-4 : 5-diphenylglyoxaline, 706.

Lambourne, *Herbert*, derivatives of methylstannonic acid. Part II., 2013.

Lapworth, *Arthur.* See *Wilson* **Baker,** *Robert D.* **Haworth,** and (*Miss*) *Lucy* **Higginbotham.**

Lawson, *Wilfrid*, *William H.* **Perkin,** *jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson,** harmine and harmaline. Part VII. A synthesis of *apo*harmine and of certain carboline and copyrine derivatives, 626.

Lawson, *Wilfrid*. See also *Robert* **Robinson**.
Lea, *Charles*, and *John K.* **Wood**, the system, antimonious oxide–hydrochloric acid–water, 137.
Lessing, *Rudolf*, and *Maurice A. L.* **Banks**, the influence of catalysts on carbonisation, 2344.
Lewis, *Neil B.*, and *Albert C. D.* **Rivett**, an examination of the binary system, sodium sulphite–water by extrapolation from the ternary system, sulphite–sulphate–water, 1156.
miscibility of anhydrous sulphite and sulphate of sodium, 1162.
Linnell, *Wilfred H.*, and *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, derivatives of acridone and tetrahydrocarbazole, 2451.
Lowry, *Thomas M.*, and *John O.* **Cutter**, the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. Part XI. The molecular weight of ethyl tartrate and the origin of anomalous rotatory dispersion in tartaric acid and its derivatives, 1465.
Lowry, *Thomas M.*, and (*Miss*) *Helen S.* **French**, studies of valency. Part IV. Absorption spectra of camphor, benzylidenecamphor, and camphorquinone; optical evidence of two types of conjugation, 1921.
Lowry, *Thomas M.*, and *Evan M.* **Richards**, the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. Part XII. Octyl alcohol and octyl oxalate, 1593.
the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. Part XIII. The significance of simple rotatory dispersion; rotatory dispersion of camphorquinone and of sucrose, 2511.
Lowry, *Thomas M.* See also *Henry* **Burgess**.
Lunt, *Robert W.* See *Robert* **Robinson**.

M.

Macaulay, *Robert M.* See *Forsyth J.* **Wilson**.
Macbeth, *Alexander K.*, and *John* **Mackay**, glycogen. Part I. Partial methylation, and the isolation of methylated glucoses, 1513.
McCleland, *Nial P.* See *John A.* **Aeschlimann**.
McCombie, *Hamilton*. See *Walter I.* **Jones**.
Macdonald, *John*. See (*Sir*) *James C.* **Irvine**.
McEwen, *Basil C.* See *Ram R.* **Parvatiker**.
McGookin, *Alexander*, and *Isidor M.* **Heilbron**, the isomerism of the styryl alkyl ketones. Part I. The isomerism of 2-hydroxystyryl methyl ketone, 2099.
McHugh, *Gerald P.* See *Oscar L.* **Brady**.
Mackay, *John*. See *Alexander K.* **Macbeth**.
McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *Walter S.* **Dennler**, elimination of the amino-group of tertiary amino-alcohols. Part II. The semipinacolinic deamination of β-hydroxy-αβ-diphenyl-β-naphthylethylamine, 2105.
McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *Robert* **Roger**, migration of groups in derivatives of benzoin and desylamine, 844.
the dehydration of the optically active methyl- and ethyl-hydrobenzoins, 2148.
McKenzie, *Alexander*, and (*Miss*) *Isobel A.* **Smith**, catalytic racemisation of the diastereoisomeric *l*-menthyl phenylbromoacetates, 1582.
McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *Thomas M. A.* **Tudhope**, optically active β-phthalimino-β-phenylpropiophenones, 923.
McKie, (*Miss*) *Phyllis V.*, the isomorphism of the amides and substituted amides of dichloro- and chloroiodo-acetic acids, and of chlorobromo- and chloroiodo-acetic acids, 1075.
McLeod, *Herbert*, obituary notice of, 990.
McMillan, *Andrew*. See *Thomas S.* **Patterson**.
McVicker, *William H.*, *Joseph K.* **Marsh**, and *Alfred W.* **Stewart**, tesla-luminescence spectra. Part IV. Some hydrocarbons containing a single benzene nucleus, 1743.
Majumdar, *Subodh K.* See *Jnanendra N.* **Mukherjee**.
Manjunath, *Lingaiah B.* See *Oscar L.* **Brady**.
Mann, *Frederick G.*, and (*Sir*) *William J.* **Pope**, the optically active sulphilimines, 911.
Mardles, *Ernest W. J.*, the dissolution of substances in mixed liquids with special reference to colloids, 2244.
Marsh, *Joseph K.*, studies in fluorescence spectra. Part II. Phenol and phenolic ether vapours, 418.
Marsh, *Joseph K.* See also *William H.* **McVicker**, and *Thomas H.* **Nunan**.
Martin, *Wallace S.* See *Edward M.* **Crowther**.

Mason, *Frederick A.*, derivatives of 1 : 8-naphthalic acid. Part I. The preparation and properties of 1 : 8-naphthalyl chloride, 2116.

derivatives of 1 : 8-naphthalic acid. Part II. The preparation and properties of 1-benzoylnaphthalene-8-carboxylic acid and its derivatives, 2119.

Mason, *Walter*, and *Richard V.* **Wheeler**, the ignition of gases. Part IV. Ignition by a heated surface ; mixtures of the paraffins with air, 1869.

Masson, *Irvine*. See *Hildyard J. E.* **Dobson**.

Mastin, *Harold*. See *Fred* **Fairbrother**.

Matthews, *Marcus A.* See *Edward de B.* **Barnett**.

Maw, *William*. See *Charles F.* **Allpress**.

Mehta, *Ramprasad P.* See *Oscar L.* **Brady**.

Menzies, *Robert C.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, a synthesis of ψ-pelletierine, 2163.

Menzies, *Robert C.*, and *Edward M.* **Wilkins**, application of thallium compounds in organic chemistry. Part I. Thallous hydroxide, 1148.

Millard, *Walter F.* See *Francis E.* **Francis**.

Milligan, *Arthur G.*, a trustworthy shaking machine, 2674.

Millikan, *Robert A.*, atomism in modern physics, 1405.

Mills, *William H.*, and *Ronald C.* **Odams**, the cyanine dyes. Part VIII. Synthesis of a 2:4′-carbocyanine ; constitution of the dicyanines, 1913.

Mills, *William H.*, *William H.* **Palmer**, and (*Miss*) *Margaret G.* **Tomkinson**, pyridofluorene and some of its derivatives, 2365.

Mitchell, *Alec D.*, studies on hypophosphorous acid. Part VI. Its reaction with chromic acid, 564.

the reaction between phosphorous acid and mercuric chloride, 1013.

Mitchell, *Thomas C.* See *Robert M.* **Caven**.

Moir, *James*, colour and molecular geometry, 1134.

colour and molecular geometry. Part II. Explanation of the results of Chattaway and Clemo, 1548.

Mond, *Emile*, and *Christian* **Heberlein**, investigations on the supposed existence of copper carbonyl, 1222.

Moore, *Joseph A.* See *Robert* **Forsyth**.

Morgan, *Gilbert T.*, and *Arthur R.* **Bowen**, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. Part XVIII. Interactions of zirconium salts and β-diketones, 1252.

Morgan, *Gilbert T.*, and *Harry D. K.* **Drew**, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. Part XVII. Stannic derivatives of β-diketones, 372.

researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. Part XIX. Interactions of germanium tetrahalides and β-diketones, 1261.

*cyclo*telluropentanediones and *cyclo*telluripentanedione dihalides, 1601.

Morgan, *Gilbert T.*, and *Harry D. K.* **Drew** [with *Charles R.* **Porter**, and *Isidore* **Ackerman**], interaction of tellurium tetrachloride and the higher β-diketones. Part I., 731.

Morgan, *Gilbert T.*, and *Thomas* **Glover**, *o*-chlorodinitrotoluenes. Part V. 2-Chloro-3:6-dinitrotoluene, 1597.

Morgan, *Gilbert T.*, and *Eusebius* **Holmes**, interaction of tellurium tetrachloride and the higher β-diketones. Part III., 760.

Morgan, *Gilbert T.*, and *Charles R.* **Porter**, action of selenium tetrachloride on di- and tri-ketones ; selenium phenylacetyl- and β-phenylpropionyl-acetones, 1269.

Morgan, *Gilbert T.*, and *J. D. Main* **Smith**, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. Part XXII. Optically active salicylatocobalt diethylenediammines, 1996.

Morgan, *Gilbert T.*, and *J. D. Main* **Smith** [with *Herbert M.* **Stanley**], researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. Part XX. Chromic and cobaltic lakes of mordant azo-dyes, 1731.

Morgan, *Gilbert T.*, and *Reuben W.* **Thomason**, interaction of tellurium tetrachloride and the higher β-diketones. Part II., 754.

Morgan, *Gilbert T.*, and *Richard B.* **Tunstall**, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. Part XXI. Boron β-diketone difluorides, 1963.

Morley, *Arthur M.*, and *John K.* **Wood**, the volumetric estimation of titanium, 518.

the behaviour of titanic acid towards hydrochloric acid, 1626.

Müller, *Walter*. See *Hans E.* **Fierz-David**.

Mukherjee, *Jnanendra N.*, and *Subodh G.* **Chaudhuri**, the influence of anions on the coagulation of negatively charged suspensoids, 794.

Mukherjee, *Jnanendra N.*, and *Subodh K.* **Majumdar**, kinetics of the process of coagulation of colloids in the light of Smoluchowski's theory, 785.

Mukherjee, *Jnanendra N.*, and *Bankim C.* **Roy**, electro-osmotic experiments on the reversal of the electrical charge of colloids and precipitates and the preparation of stable sols with a charge opposite in sign to that commonly obtained, 476.
Murch, *William O.* See *Harold* **King**.
Murray, *Walter*, device for gas-heated thermostats, 461.
Muspratt, *Edmund K.*, obituary notice of, 2693.
Myers, *James E.* See *Ernest S.* **Hedges**.

N.

Nanji, *Dinshaw R.*, and *Frederic J.* **Paton**, aluminium amalgam as a reducing agent in the sugar series, 2474.
Newbery, *Edgar*, the life period of the overvoltage compounds, 511.
Nicholls, *Frank H.* See *William* **Wardlaw**.
Nishikawa, *Hidejiro*, *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, harmine and harmaline. Part VIII. The constitution of certain harmaline derivatives, 657.
Norrish, *Ronald G. W.*, and *Eric K.* **Rideal**, the conditions of reaction of hydrogen with sulphur. Part V. Photochemical union, 2070.
Nunan, *Thomas H.*, and *Joseph K.* **Marsh**, studies in fluorescence spectra. Part III. Aromatic amine vapours, 2123.
Nunn, *Glencoe R.* See *Edmund B. R.* **Prideaux**.

O.

Oakley, *Henry B.* See *James C.* **Philip**.
O'Connor, *Edmund A.*, some binary systems composed of acetic acid and the homologues of aniline, 1422.
Odams, *Ronald C.* See *William H.* **Mills**.
Oliver, *James H.* See *Christopher K.* **Ingold**.
Orton, *Kennedy J. P.*, and *Alan E.* **Bradfield**, the purification of acetic acid, 960.
Orton, *Kennedy J. P.*, and *Glyn* **Owen**, the freezing-point curves for the system aceto-2-chloroanilide and aceto-4-chloroanilide, 766.
Owen, *Glyn*. See *Kennedy J. P.* **Orton**.

P.

Palmer, *William H.* See *William H.* **Mills**.
Park, *James R.*, and *James R.* **Partington**, the reaction between copper and nitrogen peroxide, 72.
Parkes, *George D.* See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway**.
Partington, *James R.*, the action of nitrogen peroxide on cuprous oxide, 663.
Partington, *James R.*, and *Alfred J.* **Prince**, the explosion of ammonia with electrolytic gas and oxygen, 2018.
Partington, *James R.*, and *Frank A.* **Williams**, the reaction between lime and nitrogen peroxide, 947.
Partington, *James R.* See also *James J.* **Doolan**, and *James R.* **Park**.
Parvatiker, *Ram R.*, and *Basil C.* **McEwen**, studies in mutual solubility. Part III. The mutual solubility of glycerol and amino- and hydroxy-compounds, 1484.
Paterson, *Thomas R.* See *Harold G.* **Rule**.
Paton, *Frederic J.* See *Dinshaw R.* **Nanji**.
Patterson, *Thomas S.*, and *Charles* **Buchanan**, studies in optical superposition. Part V. *d*-*sec*.-Octyl *i*-tartrate, 1475.
studies in optical superposition. Part VII. The methyl-*n*-hexylcarbinyl dimethoxysuccinates, 2579.
Patterson, *Thomas S.*, *Andrew* **McMillan**, and *Robert* **Somerville**, extraction of the isomeric xylenes from crude xylol, 2488.
Patterson, *Thomas S.*, and *John* **Robertson**, the decomposition of ethylene bromide by potassium iodide and sodium iodide solutions, 1526.
Peacock, *David H.*, 4-nitro-2-sulphophenyldehydrothio-*p*-toluidinesulphonic acid, 1547.
the velocity of benzylation of certain amines, 1975.
Peck, *William C.* See *Edward de B.* **Barnett**.
Pennycuick, *Stuart W.*, the mutarotation lag in sucrose inversion, 2049.
Perkin, *Arthur G.* See *Frederick L.* **Goodall**, and *John W. E.* **Haller**.
Perkin, *William H., jun.*, and *Sydney G. P.* **Plant**, 1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-octahydrocarbazole and its derivatives, 1503.
Perkin, *William H., jun.*, *Robert* **Robinson**, and *Francis W.* **Stoyle**, nitration of 2:3-dimethoxybenzaldehyde, 2355.

Perkin, *William H., jun.*, and *William G.* **Sedgwick**, tetrahydroacridine, octahydroacridine, and their derivatives, 2437.

Perkin, *William H., jun.*, and *Richard A. B.* **Tapley**, the oxidation of acetomesitylene with permanganate, 2428.

Perkin, *William H., jun.* See also *Allan W.* **Bernton**, *Kenneth G.* **Blaikie**, *Johannes S.* **Buck**, *George R.* **Clemo**, *Robert D.* **Haworth**, *Harry R.* **Ing**, *Wilfrid* **Lawson**, *Wilfred H.* **Linnell**, and *Hidejiro* **Nishikawa**.

Perman, *Edgar P.*, and *David R.* **Dawkins**, the properties of ammonium nitrate. Part VIII. Analysis of crystalline deposits from solution in fused ammonium nitrate, 1239.

Perman, *Edgar P.*, and *Wilson R.* **Harrison**, the properties of ammonium nitrate. Part VII. The reciprocal salt pair, ammonium nitrate and sodium sulphate, 364.

the properties of ammonium nitrate. Part IX. The reciprocal salt pair, ammonium nitrate and lithium chloride, 1709.

Philip, *James C.*, and *Robert S.* **Colborne**, the solubility of anilinesulphonic acids, 492.

Philip, *James C.*, and *Henry B.* **Oakley**, conductivity and ionisation of solutions of potassium iodide in nitromethane, 1189.

Pickering, *Eric C.* See *Forsyth J.* **Wilson**.

Piggott, *Henry A.* See *Christopher K.* **Ingold**.

Plant, *Sydney G. P.* See *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Plowman, *Arthur*, and (*Miss*) *Martha A.* **Whiteley**, the oxime of mesoxamide (*iso*nitrosomalonamide) and some allied compounds. Part V. Structural and stereoisomerism in the methyl ethers of the *p*-tolyl derivatives, 587.

Pope, (*Sir*) *William J.* See *Frederic B.* **Kipping**, and *Frederick G.* **Mann**.

Porter, *Charles R.* See *Gilbert T.* **Morgan**.

Pound, *James R.*, electrical conductivities of mixtures of aniline, acetic acid, and water, 1560.

Pound, *James R.*, and *Reuben S.* **Russell**, properties of mixtures of aniline, water, and some fatty acids, 769.

Powell, *Walter J.*, and *Henry* **Whittaker**, the chemistry of lignin. Part I. Flax lignin and some derivatives, 357.

Pratt, *David D.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, a synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type. Part III. A new synthesis of pelargonidin chloride, 188.

Pratt, *David D.*, *Robert* **Robinson**, and *Percy N.* **Williams**, a synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type. Part IV. Flavylium salts related to chrysin, apigenin, and luteolin, 199.

Price, *Tudor W.*, the decomposition of substituted carbamyl chlorides by hydroxy-compounds. Part I. The reaction between phenylmethylcarbamyl chloride and ethyl alcohol at different temperatures, 115.

Prideaux, *Edmund B. R.*, and *Glencoe R.* **Nunn**, the colorimetric dissociation constants of the mono- and di-nitroquinols, 2110.

Prideaux, *Edmund B. R.*, and *Alfred T.* **Ward**, the dissociation constant of boric acid, 69.

the dissociation constants of phosphoric acid, 423.

calculations on the neutralisation of mixtures of acids, and a universal buffer mixture, 426.

Prince, *Alfred J.* See *James R.* **Partington**.

Pringsheim, *Hans.* See (*Sir*) *James C.* **Irvine**.

Pritchard, (*Miss*) *Freda.* See *Frederick* **Challenger**.

Pryde, *John*, constitutional studies in the monocarboxylic acids derived from sugars. Part II. The methylation of tetramethyl gluconic acid, 520.

Pryde, *John.* See also (*Sir*) *James C.* **Irvine**.

Pugh, *William.* See *John S.* **Thomas**.

Purvis, *John E.*, the absorption spectra of some derivatives of phenol and other substances, 406.

Pushin, *Nicolai A.*, influence of pressure on the freezing point of *p*-nitrotoluene, *m*-dinitrobenzene, and guaiacol, 2628.

Pushin, *Nicolai A.*, and *Elijah V.* **Grebenshchikov**, the dependence on pressure of the adiabatic cooling of some organic substances, 2043.

Pyman, *Frank L.*, and *Edmund* **Stanley**, substitution in the benzene nucleus on nitration of 2-phenylglyoxaline and its carboxylic acids, 2484.

Pyman, *Frank L.* See also *Isidore* **Balaban**, *Robert* **Forsyth**, *Charles E.* **Hazeldine**, and *Ivan D.* **Lamb**.

R.

Randall, *Frederick C.* See *William E.* **Garner**.

Rankin, *John*. See *Robert D.* **Haworth.**
Rây, (*Sir*) *Prafulla C.*, synthesis of cyclic polysulphides. Part I. Condensation of dithioethylene glycol with benzylidene chloride, 1141.
Read, *John*, *Henry G.* **Smith**, and *Reginald S.* **Hughesdon**, piperitone. Part VII. The constitution of piperitone, 129.
Read, *John*. See also *Henry G.* **Smith.**
Reade, *Thomas H.*, *p*-bromophenyltrimethylammonium perhalides, 148.
Reade, *Thomas H.*, and *Stuart A.* **Sim**, *p*-iodophenyltrimethylammonium perhalides, 157.
Reeve, *Lewis*, a new method of micro-gas analysis, 1946.
Report of the Council, 966.
Rhodes, *James E. W.* See *George W. F.* **Holroyd.**
Richards, *Evan M.* See *Thomas M.* **Lowry.**
Rideal, *Eric K.* See *John S.* **Dunn**, *William W.* **Hurst**, and *Ronald G. W.* **Norrish.**
Ridgway, *Leslie R.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, some benzopyrylium salts, 214.
a new route to the 3-hydroxybenzopyrylium salts, 2240.
Riding, *Richard W.* See *John S.* **Thomas.**
Rivett, *Albert C. D.* See *Neil B.* **Lewis.**
Roberts, *Bernard H.* See *Robert* **Robinson.**
Robertson, *Alexander*. See *George G.* **Henderson.**
Robertson, *John*. See *Thomas S.* **Patterson.**
Robertson, *John M.* See *George G.* **Henderson.**
Robinson, (*Mrs.*) *Gertrude M.*, synthesis of the higher monoalkylmalonic acids, 226.
Robinson, (*Mrs.*) *Gertrude M.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, the mechanism of E. Fischer's synthesis of indoles; application of the method to the preparation of a pyrindole derivative, 827.
Robinson, *Robert*, *Herbert G.* **Crabtree**, *Chinyann K.* **Das**, *Wilfrid* **Lawson**, *Robert W.* **Lunt**, *Bernard H.* **Roberts**, and *Percy N.* **Williams**, some derivatives of benzopyrylium, 207.
Robinson, *Robert*, and *Sidney* **Thornley**, 5-carboline and some derivatives, 2169.
Robinson, *Robert*. See also *James* **Allan**, *George R.* **Clemo**, *Wilfrid* **Lawson**, *Robert C.* **Menzies**, *Hidejiro* **Nishikawa**, *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, *David D.* **Pratt**, *Leslie R.* **Ridgway**, and (*Mrs.*) *Gertrude M.* **Robinson.**
Roger, *Robert*. See *Alexander* **McKenzie.**
Row, *Karnad K.* See *Biman B.* **Dey.**
Roy, *Bankim C.* See *Jnanendra N.* **Mukherjee.**
Roy, *Dhirendra C.* See *Anukul C.* **Sircar.**
Ruell, *David A.* See *Walter N.* **Haworth.**
Rule, *Harold G.*, optical activity and the polarity of groups attached to the asymmetric atom. Part I., 1121.
Rule, *Harold G.*, and *Thomas R.* **Paterson**, influence of substituents on chemical and physical properties: the velocity of reaction between substituted benzoic anhydrides and an aliphatic alcohol, 2155.
Russell, *Reuben S.* See *James R.* **Pound.**
Rutgers, *Arend J.* See *Andreas* **Smits.**
Rutt, *Cyril H.* See *Francis E.* **Francis.**

S.

Sand, *Henry J. S.*, and *Edward J.* **Weeks**, the dependence of polarisation-overvoltage on hydroxyl- and hydrogen-ion concentration. Part I. Polarisation-overvoltage of an antimony cathode in aqueous alkaline solution, 160.
Sané, *Shrirang M.*, and *Shiam S.* **Joshi**, behaviour of nitrophenols with *p*-toluenesulphonyl chloride, 2481.
Saunders, *Sidney W.* See *William E.* **Garner.**
Scarborough, *Harold A.* See *Walter I.* **Jones.**
Schoenmaker, *Pieter*. See *Andreas* **Smits.**
Scott, *William D.* See *Edmund J.* **Bowen.**
Sedgwick, *William G.* See *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Senter, *George*, and *Allen M.* **Ward**, studies on the Walden inversion. Part VIII. The influence of the solvent on the sign of the product in the conversion of β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionic acids into β-bromo-β-phenylpropionic acids, 2137.
Sharma, *Ram K.*, spontaneous combustion of ethylene during the preparation of ethylene dichloride, 2676.
Sharp, *Thomas M.* See *Thomas A.* **Henry.**
Shaw, *Brian D.*, fission of the pyridine nucleus during reduction, 1930.
2 : 6-distyrylpyridine and its derivatives, 2363.
Shoesmith, *John B.*, and *John* **Haldane**, preparation of 2 : 4 : 2′ : 4′-tetrahydroxybenzophenone, 113.

Shoesmith, *John B.*, and *John* **Haldane**, condensation of diphenylformamidine with phenols. Part II. The general nature of the reaction, 2405.

Shoesmith, *John B.*, *Arthur C.* **Hetherington**, and *Robert H.* **Slater**, polarity effects in aromatic halogen compounds, 1312.

Shoesmith, *John B.*, and *Robert H.* **Slater**, polarity effects in the isomeric ω-bromoxylenes and isomeric iodotoluenes, 2278.

Sidgwick, *Nevil V.*, the behaviour of the simple halides with water, 2672.

Sidgwick, *Nevil V.*, and *Robert K.* **Callow**, the solubility of the aminophenols, 522.

abnormal benzene derivatives, 527.

Sidgwick, *Nevil V.*, and (*Miss*) *Elinor K.* **Ewbank**, the measurement of the vapour pressures of aqueous salt solutions by the depression of the freezing point of nitrobenzene, 2268.

the hydration of salts and their effect on the vapour pressure of water, 2273.

Silberrad, *Oswald*, the photochemical action of iodine on moist *o*-chlorotoluene, 2196.

Sim, *Stuart A.* See *Thomas H.* **Reade**.

Simonsen, *John L.*, 1 : 2 : 8-trimethoxy-6-methylanthraquinone and 1 : 2 : 8-trimethoxy-7-methylanthraquinone, 721.

Simpson, *Charles.* See (*Miss*) *Lucy* **Higginbotham**.

Singh, *Bawa K.*, and *Atul C.* **Biswas**, studies on the dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part V. Rotatory dispersions of *d*-camphorimide, *d*-camphorbenzylimide, benzyl-*d*-camphoramic acid, and their derivatives, 1895.

Sircar, *Anukul C.*, and *Sisir K.* **Guha**, dyes derived from acenaphthenequinone, 335.

Sircar, *Anukul C.*, and *Dhirendra C.* **Roy**, dyes derived from phenanthraquinone. Part IV. Anilinoflavindulines and phenanthraquinoneazo-dyes, 543.

Slater, *Robert H.* See *John B.* **Shoesmith**.

Smiles, *Samuel*, and *David T.* **Gibson**, the constitution of disulphoxides. Part I., 176.

Smiles, *Samuel*. See also *Charles M.* **Bere**, and *Leslie R.* **Hart**.

Smith, *Frederick J.* See *David R.* **Boyd**.

Smith, *Henry G.*, *Peter G.* **Carter**, and *John* **Read**, researches on phellandrenes. Part II., 930.

Smith, *Henry G.* See also *John* **Read**.

Smith, (*Miss*) *Isobel A.* See *Alexander* **McKenzie**.

Smith, *J. D. Main.* See *Gilbert T.* **Morgan**.

Smits, *Andreas*, influence of intensive drying on inner equilibria, 1068.

Smits, *Andreas*, and *Arend J.* **Rutgers**, the complexity of the solid state. Part II. The behaviour of phosphorus pentoxide. Part I., 2573.

Smits, *Andreas*, and *Pieter* **Schoenmaker**, the complexity of the solid state. Part I. The behaviour of pure sulphur trioxide. Part I., 2554.

Somerville, *Robert.* See *Thomas S.* **Patterson**.

Soper, *Frederick G.*, action of hydrogen chloride on a dry solution of a chloroamine, 768.

the hydrolysis of the *p*-toluenesulphonchloro-amides in water, 1899.

the ionisation constant of hypochlorous acid, 2227.

Speight, *Eric A.*, *Arnold* **Stevenson**, and *Jocelyn F.* **Thorpe**, the influence of substituents on the formation of derivatives of 1-hydrindone from β-phenylpropionic acids, 2185.

Spiers, *Claude H.*, substitution derivatives of aurin, 450.

Sporing, *Percy A.*, equilibrium across a parchment membrane in the case of sodium chloride in presence of sodium caseinate, 2316.

Stanley, *Edmund.* See *Frank L.* **Pyman**.

Stanley, *Herbert M.* See *Gilbert T.* **Morgan**.

Stead, *John E.*, obituary notice of, 992.

Stedman, *Edgar*, physostigmine (eserine). Part II. The synthesis of physostigmol ethyl ether, 1373.

Stevens, *Harold R.*, and *Fred W.* **Ward**, tautomerism of the mesoxalic acid and pyruvic acid phenylhydrazones; evidence for the hydrazone structure of the tautomerides, 1324.

Stevenson, *Arnold.* See *Eric A.* **Speight**.

Stewart, *Alfred W.* See *William H.* **McVicker**.

Stoyle, *Francis W.* See *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Strouts, *Charles R. N.* See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway**.

Stubbs, *Sydney R.* See *Oliver C. de C.* **Ellis**.

Sugden, *Samuel*, the determination of surface tension from the maximum pressure in bubbles. Part II., 27.

Sugden, *Samuel*, the variation of surface tension with temperature and some related functions, 32.
the influence of the orientation of surface molecules on the surface tension of pure liquids, 1167.
a relation between surface tension, density, and chemical composition, 1177.
Sutherland, (*Miss*) *Margaret M. J.*, and *Forsyth J.* **Wilson**, the action of hydrazines on semicarbazones. Part I., 2145.
Swan, *Richard L.*, catalytic effects of the oxides of cerium and thorium, and their bearing on the theory of the Welsbach mantle, 780.
Sylvester, *Norman D.* See *William* **Wardlaw**.

T.

Tapley, *Richard A. B.* See *William H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Taylor, *John*, and *Augustus E.* **Dixon**, chloronitrobenzenes and thiocarbamides, 243.
Taylor, *Thomas W. J.*, solid phases of invariable composition, 1969.
Taylor, *Thomas W. J.*, and *Raymond F.* **Bomford**, the apparent concentration of the hydrogen-ion in solutions containing sucrose, 2016.
Thomas, *John S.*, and *John H.* **Jones**, the polysulphides of the alkali metals. Part V. The monosulphide and disulphide of lithium, 2207.
Thomas, *John S.*, and *William* **Pugh**, germanium. Part I. The mineral germanite and the extraction of germanium and gallium therefrom, 816.
Thomas, *John S.*, and *Richard W.* **Riding**, studies in the organic polysulphides. Part II. The action of anhydrous potassium pentasulphide on allyl iodide and on some aromatic halogen compounds, 2214.
studies in the organic polysulphides. Part III. The action of the disulphides of the alkali metals and of sodium tetrasulphide on some organic halogen compounds, 2460.
Thomas, *William*. See *Alexander* **Findlay**.
Thomason, *Reuben W.* See *Gilbert T.* **Morgan**.
Thompson, *Frank P.* See *Edmund* **Knecht**.
Thompson, *Gartha*, the ultra-violet absorption spectrum of eugenol, 962.
Thorne, *Percy C. L.*, conversion of nickel carbonyl into carbonate in toluene solution, 1967.
Thornley, *Sidney*. See *Robert* **Robinson**.
Thorpe, *Jocelyn F.* See *John W.* **Baker**, *Frank* **Dickens**, *Sikhibhushan* **Dutt**, *Frank R.* **Goss**, *Christopher K.* **Ingold**, and *Eric A.* **Speight**.
Tomkinson, (*Miss*) *Margaret G.*, condensation of acetylene and hydrogen sulphide in presence of catalysts, 2264.
Tomkinson, (*Miss*) *Margaret G.* See also *William H.* **Mills**.
Topley, *Bryan*. See *Cyril N.* **Hinshelwood**.
Truszkowski, *Richard*. See *Oscar L.* **Brady**.
Tucker, *Stanley H.*, formation of 3-halogenocarbazoles from carbazole-3-diazonium halides, 1144.
Tudhope, *Thomas M. A.* See *Alexander* **McKenzie**.
Tunstall, *Richard B.* See *Gilbert T.* **Morgan**.

U.

Ure, *William*. See *Ebenezer H.* **Archibald**.

V.

Vining, *Dudley C.*, obituary notice of, 995.
Vining, *Dudley C.* See also *Charles S.* **Gibson**.
Vyle, *Leonard R.*, and *Frederic S.* **Kipping**, organic derivatives of silicon. Part XXXI. Action of mercuric oxide on diaryldichlorosilicanes, 2616.

W.

Walker, *Arthur J.* See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway**.
Walker, *Thomas K.*, condensation of aryldiazonium salts and of alkyl nitrites with certain derivatives of cyanoacetic acid, 1622.
Wallington, *Reginald W.* See *Francis E.* **Francis**.
Ward, *Allen M.* See *George* **Senter**.
Ward, *Alfred T.* See *Edmund B. R.* **Prideaux**.
Ward, *Fred W.* See *Harold R.* **Stevens**.
Wardlaw, *William*, *Frank H.* **Nicholls**, and *Norman D.* **Sylvester**, compounds of tervalent molybdenum. Part I. A new oxysulphate, 1910.

Wardlaw, *William*, and *Robert L.* **Wormell**, compounds of tervalent molybdenum. Part II. Molybdenyl monochloride, 2370.

Wark, *Ian W.*, metallic hydroxy-acid complexes. Part III. The constitution of cuprimalates and analogous compounds, 2004.

Watkins, *Cyril M.* See *Francis E.* **Francis.**

Watts, *Harold G.* See *Edmund J.* **Bowen.**

Watts, *Hedley G.* See *Frederick D.* **Chattaway.**

Weaver, *Stanley D.* See *Christopher K.* **Ingold.**

Weeks, *Edward J.* See *Henry J. S.* **Sand.**

West, *Ralph W.*, quantitative reduction by hydriodic acid of halogenated malonyl derivatives. Part III. A study of the mechanism of the reaction, 710.

the action between bromine and malonic acid in aqueous solution, 1277.

Westgarth, *George C.* See *Walter N.* **Haworth.**

Westrip, *George M.*, the hydrogen overvoltage of zinc, 1112.

Wheeler, *Richard V.*, the ignition of gases. Part III. Ignition by the impulsive electrical discharge; mixtures of the paraffins with air, 1858.

Wheeler, *Richard V.* See also *Walter* **Mason.**

White, *Albert G.*, limits for the propagation of flame in inflammable gas–air mixtures. Part I. Mixtures of air and one gas at the ordinary temperature and pressure, 2387.

Whiteley, (*Miss*) *Martha A.* See *Arthur* **Plowman.**

Whittaker, *Henry.* See *Walter J.* **Powell.**

Wilkins, *Edward M.* See *Robert C.* **Menzies.**

Wilkinson, *John F.*, and *Frederick* **Challenger**, organo-derivatives of bismuth. Part VII. Iodo- and nitro-derivatives of triphenylbismuthine, 854.

Wilkinson, *John F.* See also *Frederick* **Challenger.**

Williams, *Frank A.* See *James R.* **Partington.**

Williams, *Percy N.* See *David D.* **Pratt,** and *Robert* **Robinson.**

Wilson, *Forsyth J.*, and *William M.* **Hyslop**, application of the Grignard reaction to some acetylenic compounds. Part II., 1556.

Wilson, *Forsyth J.*, and *Robert M.* **Macaulay**, stereoisomeric semicarbazones, 841.

Wilson, *Forsyth J.*, and *Eric C.* **Pickering**, derivatives of semioxamazide. Part II., 1152.

Wilson, *Forsyth J.* See also (*Miss*) *Morgaret M. J.* **Sutherland.**

Winchester, *John.* See *Charles E.* **Hazeldine.**

Wood, *Charles E.*, and *Mervyn A.* **Comley**, the rotatory dispersion of certain normal alkyl hexahydromandelates, 2630.

Wood, *John K.* See *Charles* **Lea**, and *Arthur M.* **Morley.**

Wormell, *Robert L.* See *William* **Wardlaw.**

Wren, *Henry*, and *Richard E.* **Burrows**, studies in the phenylsuccinic acid series. Part VIII. The resolution of *r*-diphenylsuccinanilic and *r*-diphenylsuccino-*p*-toluidic acids into their optical antipodes, 1934.

Wren, *Henry*, and (*Miss*) *Kathleen H.* **Hughes**, studies in the resolution of racemic acids by optically active alcohols. Part III. The resolution of *r*-tartaric and *r*-dimethoxysuccinic acids by *l*-menthol, 1739.

Wright, *Robert*, selective solvent action by the constituents of aqueous alcohol. Part III. The effect of some water-soluble semi-solutes, 2068.

Wynne, *William P.*, presidential address, 997.

Wynne-Jones, *William F. K.*, and *Lawson J.* **Hudleston**, the activity of hydrogen-ion in aqueous solutions of hydrogen fluoride, 1031.

Y.

Yabuta, *Teijiro*, the constitution of kojic acid, a γ-pyrone derivative formed by *Aspergillus oryzæ* from carbohydrates, 575.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1924.

A.

Acacetidin salts (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 204.

Acenaphthanaphthazine, and 3:4-*di*nitro- (SIRCAR and GUHA), 337.

Acenaphthanaphthazine-5′-sulphonic acid, and 3:4-*di*nitro- (SIRCAR and GUHA), 338.

Acenaphthaphenazinazine, 3:4-*di*nitro- (SIRCAR and GUHA), 338.

Acenaphthaphenazine, 3:4-*di*nitro- (SIRCAR and GUHA), 338.

Acenaphthatolazine, and 3:4-*di*nitro- (SIRCAR and GUHA), 337.

Acenaphthenequinone colouring matters (SIRCAR and GUHA), 335.

Acetanilide *p-di*sulphoxide (BERE and SMILES), 2361.

Acetanilide, *p*-bromo-, nitration of (GRIFFITH), 940.

N-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro-, *N*:6-*di*chloro-2:4-*di*nitro-, and *N*-chloro-2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (CHATTAWAY and DOWDEN), 1196.

Acetanilides, nitro-, nitrogen chlorides from (CHATTAWAY and DOWDEN), 1195.

Acetanilide-*p*-sulphonic acid (BERE and SMILES), 2361.

Acetic acid, electrical conductivity of mixtures of aniline, water, and (POUND), 1560.

properties of mixtures of aniline, water, and (POUND and RUSSELL), 769.

equilibria of, with homologues of aniline (O'CONNOR), 1422.

purification of (ORTON and BRADFIELD), 960.

Acetic acid, tolyl esters, action of sodium on (HALL), 2266.

Acetic acids, *di*chloro-, chlorobromo-, and chloroiodo-, isomorphism of amides and substituted amides of (MCKIE), 1075.

Acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, interaction of *o*-hydroxystyryl ketones with (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 340.

interaction of *o*-hydroxydistyryl ketones with (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2064.

tellurium trichloride of (MORGAN and DREW), 752.

Acetobenzylamide, chloroiodo- (MCKIE), 1076.

Aceto-2- and **-4-chloroanilides**, freezing-point curves for mixtures of (ORTON and OWEN), 766.

Acetoethylamide, *di*chloro-, and chlorobromo-, crystallography of (KNAGGS), 1442.

chloroiodo- (MCKIE), 1076.

Acetoethylanilide, *di*chloro-, crystallography of (KNAGGS), 1444.

chloroiodo- (MCKIE), 1076.

Acetomesitylene, oxidation of, with permanganate (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2428.

Acetomethylamide, chlorobromo-, crystallography of (KNAGGS), 1442.

chloroiodo- (MCKIE), 1076.

Acetomethylanilide, *di*chloro-, crystallography of (KNAGGS), 1443.

chloroiodo- (MCKIE), 1076.

Acetone, density and viscosity of, at low temperatures (ARCHIBALD and URE), 726.

δ-anilinosemicarbazone (SUTHERLAND and WILSON), 2147.

Acetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), 1151.

4-Acetonyl-2-methyl-γ-pyran, and its phenylhydrazone (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 343.

Acetophenone δ-anilinosemicarbazone (SUTHERLAND and WILSON), 2146.

piperidino-oxalylhydrazone (WILSON and PICKERING), 1153.

Aceto-*p*-toluidide, *N*-chloro-2- and -3-nitro- (CHATTAWAY and DOWDEN), 1197.

Acetoveratrone, 6-amino- and 6-nitro- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 653.

Acetoxymercurinitrohydroxybenzaldehydes (HENRY and SHARP), 1052, 1059.

***m*-Acetylbenzeneazo-β-naphthol-6-sulphonic acid**, triammonium roseocobaltic salt of (MORGAN, SMITH, and STANLEY), 1739.

2-Acetyl-3-benzoyloxy(1)thionaphthen (HART and SMILES), 881.

α-Acetyldihydrocoumaric acid, sodium β-sulphonate (DEY and ROW), 558.

5-Acetyl-5 : 10-dihydrophenarsazine, 10-chloro- (BURTON and GIBSON), 2277.

Acetylene, and its halogen derivatives, tautomerism of (INGOLD), 1528.
explosion of mixtures of nitrogen and (GARNER and SAUNDERS), 1634.
condensation of, with hydrogen sulphide in presence of catalysts (TOMKINSON), 2264.

*iso***Acetylene,** *di*iodo- (INGOLD), 1535.

Acetylenic compounds, application of the Grignard reaction to (WILSON and HYSLOP), 1556.

5-Acetyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylfuran, 3-chloro-, and its copper salt (MORGAN and PORTER), 1276.

Acetylketotetrahydronorharmine (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 661.

Acetyl-lignin (POWELL and WHITTAKER), 363.

2-Acetyl-3-*o*-methoxyphenyl-5-*o*-methoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2068.

Acetylnitrolignin (POWELL and WHITTAKER), 364.

2-Acetyl*cyclo*pentane-1 : 2 : 3-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BERNTON, ING and PERKIN), 1498.

3-Acetyl-4-phenacyldihydrocoumarin (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 345.

Acetyltetrahydroharmine (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 661.

Acetyltriacetonamine phenylhydrazone (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2174.

Acids, fatty, structure of, by means of *X*-rays (GIBBS), 2622.
mixed, neutralisation of (PRIDEAUX and WARD), 426.
monobasic fatty, alternation in the heats of crystallisation of (GARNER and RANDALL), 881.

Aconitic acid, derivatives of (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), 2132.

Aconitic acid, α-bromo-, ethyl ester (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), 2134.

Acridine, 9-amino-, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1785, 1795.
9-chloro- (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1775.

Acridine-9-aminoacetic acid, and its ethyl ester and nitroso-derivative (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1786.

Acridone, derivatives of (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2451.

Acridone, 9-amino-, and 9-nitro-, and its sulphonic acid, and 9-nitrothio- (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1770.

Acridone-9-aminoacetic acid, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1775.

Acridonediazole (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1771.

Additive reactions and tautomerism (INGOLD), 435, 1319.

Address, presidential (WYNNE), 997.

Adipic acid, thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), 1150.

Adipic acid, αα′-*di*bromo-, and **αα′-*di*-iodo-,** and their derivatives (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), 1492.

Affinity, residual, and co-ordination (MORGAN and DREW), 372, 1261; (MORGAN and BOWEN), 1252; (MORGAN and SMITH), 1731, 1996; (MORGAN and TUNSTALL), 1963.

Air. See Atmospheric air.

Alcohols, aliphatic, velocity of reaction of substituted benzoic anhydrides with (RULE and PATERSON), 2155.

Aldoximes, and their derivatives, action of ultra-violet light on (BRADY and MCHUGH), 547.
action of 2 : 4-dinitrochlorobenzene on (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1087.

Alizarin, acetyl derivatives (GREEN), 1451.

Alizarin-S, estimation of, volumetrically (KNECHT), 1544.

Alkali *di*sulphides, action of, on organic halides (THOMAS and RIDING), 2460.
*poly*sulphides (THOMAS and JONES), 2207.

Alkyl nitrites, condensation of alkylcyanoacetic acids with (WALKER), 1622.

9-Alkylcarbazoles, preparation of (BURTON and GIBSON), 2501.

Alkylcyanoacetic acids, condensation of, with aryldiazonium salts and with alkylnitrites (WALKER), 1622.

Alkylmalonic acids, higher, synthesis of (ROBINSON), 226.

Allyl carbonate (FIERZ-DAVID and MÜLLER), 26.
iodide, action of potassium pentasulphide on (THOMAS and RIDING), 2214.

Aluminium alloys with cadmium and zinc (BUDGEN), 1642.
with mercury, use of, in reduction of sugars (NANJI and PATON), 2474.

Amidines, tautomerism of (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), 1431.

Amines, velocity of benzylation of (PEACOCK), 1975.
aromatic, fluorescence spectra of vapours of (NUNAN and MARSH), 2123.

Amines, aromatic, action of diacetyltartaric anhydride and chlorofumaryl chloride on (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 464.
primary, reactions of thiocarbonyl chloride with (DYSON and GEORGE), 1702.
Amino-alcohols, tertiary, elimination of the amino-group from (MCKENZIE and DENNLER), 2105.
Amino-compounds, mutual solubility of glycerol and (PARVATIKER and MCEWEN), 1484.
Ammonia, explosion of, with oxygen or electrolytic gas (PARTINGTON and PRINCE), 2018.
Ammonium salts, quaternary (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1035.
Ammonium nitrate, properties of (PERMAN and HARRISON), 364, 1709; (PERMAN and DAWKINS), 1239.
sulphate, equilibrium of cupric sulphate, water, and (CAVEN and MITCHELL), 1428.
Amygdalin, synthesis of (CAMPBELL and HAWORTH), 1337.
Amygdalinic acid, amide and ethyl ester, and their hepta-acetyl derivatives (CAMPBELL and HAWORTH), 1340.
Anhydro-2′-aminodiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid, and its acetyl derivative (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1779.
Anhydro-2′-amino-*N*-ethyldiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2504.
Anhydro-2′-amino-*N*-methyldiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2503.
Anhydro-2′-amino-9-phenyltetrahydrocarbazole-8-carboxylic acid (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2458.
Anhydro-8-*o*-carbethoxyphenylamino-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole-9-acetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1783.
Anhydro-6-carboxydiphenylamine-2′-aminoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and nitroso-derivative (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1782.
Anhydrocarboxyphenylaminotetrahydrocarbazoleacetic acid, and its ethyl ester (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1784.
Anhydrodihydroacridine-9-aminoacetic acid, and its derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1788.
Anhydro-5:10-dihydroacridine-9-aminodiacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1797.
Anhydro-5:10-dihydroacridine-9-methylaminoacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1797.
Anhydro-5:10:16:17:18:19-hexahydroacrindoline-21-acetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1796.
2:3-Anhydro-2:6-*di*hydroxydimercuri-4-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), 1056.
Anhydromethylglucoside, oleates of (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 7.
Aniline, electrical conductivity of mixtures of acetic acid, water, and (POUND), 1560.
properties of mixtures of water, fatty acids, and (POUND and RUSSELL), 769.
direct sulphuration of (HODGSON), 1855.
hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), 2542.
*p-di*sulphoxide, and its derivatives (BERE and SMILES), 2359.
Anilinesulphonic acids, solubility of (PHILIP and COLBORNE), 492.
***o*-Anilinobenzoylvaleric acid** (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2459.
6-Anilino-2:4-diketo-3-phenyl-2:4-dihydro-1:3-oxazine (INGOLD and WEAVER), 1460.
11-Anilinoflavinduline chloride, **2:7-*di*amino-, 4:5-*di*bromo-, 2-nitro-, and 2:7-*di*nitro-** (SIRCAR and ROY), 544.
Anilinophenylacetonitrile, action of ethyl ethylidenemalonate with (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), 2339.
δ-Anilinosemicarbazide, and its derivatives (SUTHERLAND and WILSON), 2146.
Anilo-2-carboxy-4:6-dimethylbenzaldehyde, anilide of (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2436.
Anilo-4-carboxy-2:6-dimethylbenzaldehyde (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2435.
Anilodimethylterephthalonic acid, aniline salt (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2435.
***o*-Anisidine** hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), 2542.
***p*-Anisyl β-hydroxyvinyl ketone** (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 202.
β-Anisylpropionic acid, α-cyano- (BAKER and LAPWORTH), 2335.
Annual General Meeting, 966.
Anthracene, bromo-derivatives, preparation of, and 9-chloro-10-bromo- (BARNETT and COOK), 1085.
Anthracene series, studies in (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), 1079; (BARNETT and COOK), 1084.

Anthracene sulphonic acids, aniline salts, and 9(or 10)-nitro- (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), 1082.
Anthraquinones, hydroxy-, reduction products of (HALLER and PERKIN), 231; (GOODALL and PERKIN), 470.
action of thionyl chloride on (GREEN), 1450.
Anthronesulphonic acids, and their sodium salts (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), 1080.
9-Anthryl-4-tolyl *di*sulphide (SMILES and GIBSON), 182.
Antimony *tri*oxide, equilibrium of, with hydrochloric acid and water (LEA and WOOD), 137.
Antimony cathode. See under Cathodes.
Antipyrine, chloro-. See 1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, chloro-.
Argentocyanides (BASSETT and CORBET), 1670.
Aromatic compounds, formation of, from hydroaromatic compounds (HINKEL), 1847.
orienting influence of thiocyano-groups in (CHALLENGER and COLLINS), 1377.
Arsenic *tri*sulphide sols, coagulation of (MUKHERJEE and MAJUMDAR), 794; (MUKHERJEE and CHAUDHURI), 795.
Arsenic organic compounds (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2025.
Arsinic acids, preparation of (BURTON and GIBSON), 2275.
Aryldiazonium salts, condensation of alkylcyanoacetic acids with (WALKER), 1622.
Arylidenecyanoacetic acids, reduction products of (BAKER and LAPWORTH), 2333.
1-Arylpyrazolones, halogen-substituted (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2423.
Aspergillus oryzæ, kojic acid from (YABUTA), 575.
Asymmetric atoms, polarity of groups attached to (RULE), 1121.
Atmospheric air, combustion of gases with (CRAY and GARNER), 57; (WHITE), 2387.
ignition of mixtures of paraffins and (WHEELER), 1858; (MASON and WHEELER), 1869.
Atoms, asymmetric. See Asymmetric atoms.
Atomic weights of carbon and silver (DEAN), 2656.
Atomism in modern physics (MILLIKAN), 1405.
Aurin, and its bromo- and chloro-derivatives (SPIERS), 450.
Aurocyanides (BASSETT and CORBET), 1672.
Azo-colouring matters, chromic and cobaltic lakes of (MORGAN and SMITH), 1731.
Azo-compounds, electrometric experiments on the reduction of (BIILMANN and BLOM), 1719.
Azocyanines, synthesis of (HAMER), 1348.

B.

Balance, micro-. See Micro-balance.
Balance sheets of the Chemical Society and Research Fund. See Annual General Meeting, 979.
Bases, organic, *tetra*chloroiodides of (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 183.
hydroferricyanides and hydroferrocyanides of (CUMMING), 1106.
Bentonite, sedimentation of (COWARD), 1470.
Benzaldehyde, condensation of carbazole with (DUTT), 803.
Benzaldehyde, *di*bromo-, iodo- and *di*iodo-nitrohydroxy-derivatives (HENRY and SHARP), 1053, 1054, 1057.
o-nitro-, photochemical transformation of (BOWEN, HARTLEY, SCOTT, and WATTS), 1218.
Benzaldehydes, nitrohydroxy-, mercuration of (HENRY and SHARP), 1049.
Benzaldehydehydrazones, nitro-, polymorphic (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), 1207.
colour and constitution of (MOIR), 1548.
Benzaldehydequinaldyl-3-hydrazone, and its hydrochloride (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 834.
Benz*syn*aldoxime, *o*-amino-, *p*-hydroxy-, and *o*- and *p*-nitro-, 2:4-dinitrophenyl ethers (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1091.
p-nitro-, *O*-benzyl ether (BRADY and MCHUGH), 553.
Benzanilide-*p*-sulphinic acid (BERE and SMILES), 2362.
Benzanilide-*p*-sulphonyl chloride (BERE and SMILES), 2362.
***o*-Benzarsinic acid**, derivatives of (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2025.
***o*-Benzarsenious oxide** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2030.
Benzene, adiabatic cooling of, and its mixtures with methane (PUSHIN and GREBENSHCHIKOV), 2045.

Benzene, effect of intensive drying on (SMITS), 1071.
nucleus, properties of hydroxy-groups attached to (ALIMCHANDANI), 539.
derivatives, effect of position on physical properties of (SIDGWICK and CALLOW), 527.
surface tensions of (SUGDEN), 1172.
Benzene, *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro-nitroso- (INGOLD), 93.
1-chloro-2-bromo-4:6-*di*nitro-, and 1:3-*di*chloro*di*nitro- (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2482.
chloronitro-derivatives, reactions of thiocarbamides with (TAYLOR and DIXON), 243.
nitro-, cryoscopy with (BROWN and BURY), 2219; (SIDGWICK and EWBANK), 2268.
m-*di*nitro-, influence of pressure on the freezing point of (PUSHIN), 2628.
sulphonation of (GRIFFITHS), 1401.
2:4-*di*nitrochloro-, action of, on aldoximes (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1087.
Benzeneazo*allo***maltol** (YABUTA), 579.
Benzeneazo-β-phenylpropionylacetone, *p*-nitro- (MORGAN and PORTER), 1274.
Benzenediazonium chloride, reaction of methanesulphonamide with (DUTT), 1464.
plumbichloride and *tetra*chloroiodide, and bromo-, chloro-, iodo-, and nitro-derivatives (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1982.
Benzenesulphinic acid, 2:5-*di*chloro- (SMILES and GIBSON), 179.
Benzil semioxamazones (WILSON and PICKERING), 1153.
Benzildioxime, supposed fourth isomeride of (BRADY and DUNN), 291.
Benzo-β-hydroxyethylanilide (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1810.
Benzoic acid, *di*bromo- and *di*iodo-nitrohydroxy-derivatives (HENRY and SHARP), 1054, 1057.
p-nitro-, *n*-butyl ester (KING and MURCH), 2603.
Benzoic anhydride, chloro-derivatives (RULE and PATERSON), 2161.
Benzoic anhydrides, substituted, velocity of reaction of, with aliphatic alcohols (RULE and PATERSON), 2155.
Benzoin derivatives, migration of groups in (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 844.
Benzophenone, condensation of carbazole with (DUTT), 807.
δ-anilinosemicarbazone (SUTHERLAND and WILSON), 2147.
Benzophenone, 2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*hydroxy-, preparation of (SHOESMITH and HALDANE), 113.
*tetra*iodo*di*hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (SPIERS), 458.
3:3′-*di*nitro-, preparation of (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), 767.
Benzophenone-*o*-arsinic acid (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2031.
Benzophenone-*o*-*di*chloroarsine (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2030.
Benzophenone-*o*-methylarsinic acid (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2031.
Benzophenone-*o*-methylchloroarsine (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2031.
Benzophenoneoximes, *p*-nitro-, isomeric, and their methyl ethers and derivatives (BRADY and MEHTA), 2297.
Benzopyrones, synthesis of (ALLAN and ROBINSON), 2192.
Benzopyrylium salts (ROBINSON), 207; (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 214.
3-hydroxy-, preparation of (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 2240.
2-Benzoyl-3-acetoxy(1)thionaphthen (HART and SMILES), 881.
2-Benzoyl-3-benzoyloxy(1)thionaphthen (HART and SMILES), 881.
β-Benzoylbutyric acid, and its semicarbazone (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), 2342.
5-Benzoyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine, 10-chloro- (BURTON and GIBSON), 2279.
α-Benzoylethylmalonic acid (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), 2342.
1-Benzoylnaphthalene-8-carboxylic acid, preparation and properties of, and its derivatives (MASON), 2119.
5-Benzoyloxy-2-chloromethyl-γ-pyrone (YABUTA), 578.
2-Benzoyl-3-oxy(1)thionaphthen, and its phenylhydrazone (HART and SMILES), 880.
2-Benzoyl*cyclo*pentane-1:2:3-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), 1498.
d-**β-Benzoyl-α-phenylethylphthalamic** acid (MCKENZIE and TUDHOPE), 929.
α-Benzoyltricarballylic acid, ethyl ester (ING and PERKIN), 1828.
γ-Benzoyltricarballylic acid, α-hydroxy- (ING and PERKIN), 1827.
1:2:3-Benztriazone-3-phenyl-*p*-arsinic acid (KING and MURCH), 2606.
Benzyl bromide, *o*-nitro-, and 3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (SHOESMITH, HETHERINGTON, and SLATER), 1316.
chloride, reaction of water and (HARKER), 500.

Benzylamine hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), 2542.
Benzylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 188.
Benzyl-*d*-camphoramic acid, and nitro-derivatives, rotatory dispersion of (SINGH and BISWAS), 1895.
Benzylcyanoacetic acid (BAKER and LAPWORTH), 2334.
1-Benzyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolines, substituted, oxidation of (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2176.
Benzylidene chloride, condensation of dithioethylene glycol with (RÂY), 1141.
diethylene *tri-* and *tetra*-sulphides, and their additive compounds (RÂY), 1142.
2-Benzylidene-6-benzyl-*dl-iso*menthone, and its hydrochloride (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), 135.
Benzylidenecamphor, absorption spectra of (LOWRY and FRENCH), 1921.
2-Benzylidene-*dl-iso*menthone, and its isomeric hydrochlorides (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), 134.
6-Benzylidene-*dl*-piperitone, and its semicarbazone (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), 134.
2- and **6-Benzyl-*dl-iso*menthols**, and their phenylurethanes (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), 133.
2- and **6-Benzyl-*dl-iso*menthones**, and semicarbazone of the latter (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), 134
ψ-Berberine, and its salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), 1686.
ψ-*epi*Berberine, and its salts (BUCK and PERKIN), 1675.
Beryllium, optical activity of (BURGESS and LOWRY), 2081.
Beryllium organic compounds:—
benzoylcamphor, mutarotation of, and its compound with chloroform (BURGESS and LOWRY), 2081.
Bis-1-*p*-chlorophenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2426.
Bis-2-methylbenzothiazoline-1:1-spiran (MILLS and ODAMS), 1920.
Bismuth organic compounds (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), 854.
Boric acid. See under Boron.
Boron:—
Boric acid, dissociation constant of (PRIDEAUX and WARD), 69.
Boron organic compounds:—
β-diketone difluorides (MORGAN and TUNSTALL), 1964.
Bromine, action of, on malonic acid in aqueous solution (WEST), 1277.
Brucine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1751.
Buffer solutions (PRIDEAUX and WARD), 426.
***trans-cyclo*Butane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid**, resolution of, and its *l*-quinine salt and *d*-ethyl ester (GOLDSWORTHY), 2012.
3-*n*-Butylacetylacetone, and its copper salt (MORGAN and HOLMES), 763.
***n-* and *iso*-Butylmalondimethylamides**, and bromo- (WEST), 719.
3-*n*-Butylpropionylacetone, and its copper salt (MORGAN and HOLMES), 763.
***N*-Butyric acid**, properties of mixtures of aniline, water, and (POUND and RUSSELL), 769.
Butyric acid, **βγ-*di*hydroxy-**, barium salt (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), 2135.

C.

Cadinene, chemistry of, and its derivatives (HENDERSON and ROBERTSON), 1992.
***iso*Cadinene** (HENDERSON and ROBERTSON), 1996.
Cadinene glycol (HENDERSON and ROBERTSON), 1994.
Cadinol (HENDERSON and ROBERTSON), 1995.
Cadmium alloys with aluminium and zinc (BUDGEN), 1642.
Caffeine *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GIBSON), 187.
Calcium hydrogen carbonate, volumetric estimation of carbonic acid in solutions of (CROWTHER and MARTIN), 1937.
oxide (*lime*), reaction of nitrogen peroxide with (PARTINGTON and WILLIAMS), 947.
Campholenic acid, α- and α′- bromo-, and their esters and amides, and α-hydroxy- (BURGESS), 2378.
Camphor, absorption spectra of (LOWRY and FRENCH), 1921.
Camphor, bromo- and chloro-, action of hydr**oxy**lamine on (BURGESS), 2375.
αβ-*di*bromo-, action of sodium methoxide and ethoxide on (BURGESS), 2376.
halogen derivatives of (BURGESS), 2375.
***d*-Camphorbenzylimide**, rotatory dispersion of (SINGH and BISWAS), 1895.
Camphoric acid, *dl*-**β**-eucaine salt (KING), 48.
***d*-Camphorimide**, rotatory dispersion of (SINGH and BISWAS), 1895.

d-**Camphor-*o*-and-*m*-nitrobenzylimides** (SINGH and BISWAS), 1896.
Camphorquinone, absorption spectra of (LOWRY and FRENCH), 1921.
rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and RICHARDS), 2511.
d-**Camphor-π-sulphonamide**, α'-chloro-α-bromo- (MANN and POPE), 915.
d-**Camphor-π-sulphon*di*chloroamide**, α-bromo- (MANN and POPE), 913.
d-**Camphor-π-sulphonethylchloroamide**, α-bromo- (MANN and POPE), 913.
Camphorsulphonic acid, and bromo-, eucaine salts (KING), 49.
salicylatodiethylenediamminocobaltic salts (MORGAN and SMITH), 2002.
d-**Camphor-π-sulphonyl** chloride, α-chloro-α'-bromo- (MANN and POPE), 916.
Camphorylcarbamic acid, esters of, and their physiological action (FIERZ-DAVID and MÜLLER), 26.
d- and *l*-**Camphorylidenemethylethylsulphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimines** (MANN and POPE), 917.
Cane-sugar. See Sucrose.
Carbamide *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 185.
Carbamyl chlorides, substituted, decomposition of, by hydroxy-compounds (PRICE), 115.
α-Carbamyl-1-carboxy*cyclo*hexane-1-acetic acid, and its imide (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1836.
β-Carbamyl-α-cyano-$\beta\beta$-dimethylpropionic acid (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1838.
1-Carbamyl*cyclo*hexane-1-acetamide (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1837.
1-Carbamyl*cyclo*hexane-1-cyanoacetic acid, and its sodium salt (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1835.
Carbazole, colouring matters from (DUTT), 802.
Carbazole, 3-iodo-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative (TUCKER), 1148.
Carbazoles, 3-halogenated, preparation of (TUCKER), 1144.
Carbazole-3-diazonium halides (TUCKER), 1144.
***p*-Carbethoxyaminobenzoic acid**, and its esters and acid chloride (KING and MURCH), 2602.
Carbethoxyamino-*p*-methoxyacetophenone (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 2241.
3-Carbethoxyamino-4′-methoxy-8-ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyranyl methyl ether (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 2242.
3-Carbethoxyamino-8-methoxy-2-phenylbenzopyranyl ethyl and methyl ethers (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 2242.
Carbethoxyglycerol carbonate (ALLPRESS and MAW), 2263.
4-Carbethoxyphenylpyruvic acid, 2-nitro-, ethyl ester (KERMACK), 2287.
***o*-Carbethoxyphenylthiocarbamide** (DYSON and GEORGE), 1708.
***o*-Carbethoxyphenylthiocarbimide** (DYSON and GEORGE), 1708.
Carbohydrates, estimation of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), 2009.
Carbohydrazide, thio-, preparation and derivatives of (GUHA and DE), 1215.
Carbohydrazidedicarbonthiophenylamide, and thio- (GUHA and DE), 1216.
Carbohydrazidedicarbonthio-*p*-tolylamide, and thio- (GUHA and DE), 1216.
3-Carboline, and its salts (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 633.
5-Carboline, and its derivatives (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2169.
Carbomethoxyfructose *di*carbonate (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1228.
Carbomethoxyglycerol carbonate (ALLPRESS and MAW), 2262.
Carbon, atomic weight of (DEAN), 2656.
sorption of iodine by, from various sources (FIRTH, FARMER, and HIGSON), 488.
Carbon *tetra*halides, alkaline reduction of (GRIFFITH and HUNTER), 463.
*mon*oxide, catalytic absorption of, by palladium-promoted copper (HURST and RIDEAL), 694.
Carbonic acid, estimation of, volumetrically in calcium hydrogen carbonate or in tap-waters (CROWTHER and MARTIN), 1937.
Carbonisation, effect of catalysts on (LESSING and BANKS), 2344.
Carbonyl chloride, thio-. See Thiocarbonyl chloride.
Carborundum. See Silicon carbide.
6-Carboxy-2′-acetylaminodiphenylamine-*N*-acetic acid, ethyl ester (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2457.
***o*-Carboxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol-6-sulphonic acid**, cobaltic salt of cobaltic lake of (MORGAN, SMITH, and STANLEY), 1739.
2-Carboxy-4:6-dimethylbenzaldehyde, anilide of (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2437.
4-Carboxy-2:6-dimethylbenzaldehyde, and its phenylhydrazone (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2434.
4-Carboxy-2:6-dimethylmandelic acid (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2433.
4-Carboxy-2:6-dimethylphenylacetic acid, and its dimethyl ester (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2434.

6-Carboxydiphenylamine-2′-aminoacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1782.
6-Carboxydiphenylamine-2′-*o*-aminobenzoic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1780.
***o*-Carboxydiphenylarsinic acid**, and its anhydride (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2032.
***o*-Carboxydiphenylarsinous anhydride** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2032.
***o*-Carboxydiphenylchloroarsine** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2032.
1-Carboxy*cyclo*heptane-1-acetic acid, and its imide (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1840.
1-Carboxy*cyclo*heptane-1-cyanoacetic acid, imide of (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1840.
1-Carboxy*cyclo*hexane-1-acetic acid, and its imide (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1834.
1-Carboxy*cyclo*hexane-1-cyanoacetic acid, imide of (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1836.
6-Carboxy-2′-nitrodiphenylamine-*N*-acetic acid, ethyl ester (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2456.
8-*o*-Carboxyphenylamino-1 : 2 : 3 : 4-tetrahydrocarbazole-9-acetic acid, and its acetyl derivative (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1783.
1-*o*-Carboxyphenyl-1 : 2 : 3-benztriazole (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1780.
***o*-Carboxyphenylchloroarsinous anhydride** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2030.
***o*-Carboxyphenylmethylarsinic acid** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2034.
***o*-Carboxyphenylmethylarsinous anhydride** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2033.
***o*-Carboxyphenylmethylchloroarsine** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2034.
3-Carboxyphenyl-4-tolyl *di*sulphide (SMILES and GIBSON), 182.
Carvacrol, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 406.
Casein, sodium salt, effect of, on equilibrium of sodium chloride across a membrane (SPORING), 2316.
Castor oil, adiabatic cooling of (PUSHIN and GREBENSHCHIKOV), 2045.
Catalysts, effect of, on carbonisation (LESSING and BANKS), 2344.
Catalytic combustion with copper and palladium (HURST and RIDEAL), 685.
Cathodes, antimony, polarisation-overvoltage of (SAND and WEEKS), 160.
lead, overvoltage of (GLASSTONE), 2414.
mercury, overvoltage of (GLASSTONE), 2646.
Cellulose, influence of catalysts on carbonisation of (LESSING and BANKS), 2348.
esparto, and its acetate (IRVINE and HIRST), 15.
Cerium oxide, catalytic effects of mixtures of thorium oxide and, on the combustion of electrolytic gas (SWAN), 780.
Charcoal, heat of adsorption of oxygen by (BLENCH and GARNER), 1288.
Chemical constitution and rotatory power (HUNTER), 1198, 1389; (KENYON and BARNES), 1395; (SINGH and BISWAS), 1895.
and crystal structure of organic compounds (KNAGGS), 1441.
relation between surface tension, density, and (SUGDEN), 1177.
and colour (MOIR), 1134, 1548.
and trypanocidal action (KING and MURCH), 2595.
Chlorine *mon*oxide, thermal decomposition of (HINSHELWOOD and HUGHES), 1841.
Hydrochloric acid, vapour pressure of (DUNN and RIDEAL), 676.
action of, on dry solutions of chloroamines (SOPER), 768.
action of methyl alcohol with (CARTER and BUTLER), 963.
action of titanic acid with (MORLEY and WOOD), 1626.
activity of water in (DOBSON and MASSON), 668.
Hypochlorous acid, ionisation constant of (SOPER), 2227.
Chloroamines, action of hydrogen chloride on, in absence of water (SOPER), 768.
Chloroform, action of potassium phenoxide on (BAINES and DRIVER), 907.
Chloropentamminochromic salts (KING), 1332.
Chloropentamminocobaltic 2 : 3 : 6-trinitrophenoxide (KING), 1334.
Chloro-perbromides, equilibria of (DANCASTER), 2038.
Chloroxalmethylin, constitution of (BALABAN and PYMAN), 1564.
Chromium :—
Chromium bases (*chromiumammines*) (KING), 1329.
Chromic acid, reaction of hypophosphorous acid with (MITCHELL), 564.

Chromium :—
Chromic acid, estimation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), 1572.
Chromium organic compounds :—
Chromic lakes of azo-colouring matters (MORGAN and SMITH), 1731.
Chromones. See Benzopyrones.
Cinnam*syn*aldoxime, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro (BRADY and GRAYSON), 1420.
Cinnamaldoximes, substituted (BRADY and GRAYSON), 1418.
Cinnamylidenemalonic acid, photochemical transformation of (BOWEN, HARTLEY, SCOTT, and WATTS), 1220.
Citral, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 416.
Citronellal, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 416.
Clays, composition and properties of (JOSEPH and HANCOCK), 1888.
Coagulation of colloids (MUKHERJEE and MAJUMDAR), 785; (MUKHERJEE and CHAUDHURI), 794.
Coal, influence of catalysts on carbonisation of (LESSING and BANKS), 2344.
Cobalt organic compounds :—
lakes of azo-colouring matters (MORGAN and SMITH), 1731.
Collidinium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 186.
Colloids, electrical charge on (MUKHERJEE and ROY), 476.
solvent action of mixed liquids on (MARDLES), 2244.
kinetics of coagulation of (MUKHERJEE and MAJUMDAR), 785; (MUKHERJEE and CHAUDHURI), 794.
influence of, on the velocity of reactions involving gases (FINDLAY and THOMAS), 1244.
Colour and molecular geometry (MOIR), 1134, 1548.
Colouring matters of the aurin type (BAINES and DRIVER), 907.
from carbazole and thiodiphenylamine (DUTT), 802.
Colouring matters, nitro-, chromammine salts of (KING), 1329.
Combustion of mixtures of gases with air (GRAY and GARNER), 57; (WHITE), 2387.
Comenamic acid methyl ether, and its hydrochloride (YABUTA), 583.
Comenamide methyl ether (YABUTA), 582.
Comenic acid, esters and derivatives of (YABUTA), 581.
Comenyl chloride, methyl ether, and its hydrochloride (YABUTA), 581.
Condenser combined with a fractionating column (GOODERHAM), 2197.
Co-ordination and residual affinity (MORGAN and DREW), 372, 1261; (MORGAN and BOWEN), 1252; (MORGAN and SMITH), 1731, 1996; (MORGAN and TUNSTALL), 1963.
Copper, palladium as a promoter of the catalytic action of (HURST and RIDEAL), 685, 694.
reaction of nitrogen peroxide with (PARK and PARTINGTON), 72.
Copper carbonyl, supposed formation of (MOND and HEBERLEIN), 1222.
Cupric sulphate, equilibria of, with ammonium or potassium sulphates and water (CAVEN and MITCHELL), 1428.
Cuprous oxide, action of nitrogen peroxide on (PARTINGTON), 663.
Copper organic compounds :—
3-chloro-ω-phenylacetylacetone (MORGAN and PORTER), 1272.
β-phenylpropionylacetone (MORGAN and PORTER), 1274.
Coumaric acid, bromo-, bromonitro-, chloro-, and nitro-derivatives, and their esters (DEY and ROW), 562.
Coumarin, bromo-, bromoamino-, bromonitro-, chloro-, iodo-, iodoamino-, iodonitro-, and nitro-derivatives (DEY and ROW), 560.
Coumarins, action of sodium sulphite on (DEY and ROW), 554.
m-**Cresol**, and its methyl ether, sulphonation of (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), 1299.
m-**Cresol**, *di*iodo-4-nitro- (HENRY and SHARP), 1057.
p-**Cresol**, *di*bromo- and bromonitro- (GRIFFITH), 2625.
Cresolsulphonic acid, nitro-, potassium salts (GRIFFITH), 2627.
m-**Cresolsulphonic acids**, salts of (HAWORTH, LAPWORTH, and WILSON), 1304.
Crystal structure and chemical constitution of organic compounds (KNAGGS), 1441.
ψ-**Cumidylthiocarbamide** (DYSON and GEORGE), 1705.
ψ-**Cumidylthiocarbimide** (DYSON and GEORGE), 1705.
Cupric salts. See under Copper.
Cuprimalic acid, salts, constitution of (WARK), 2004.
Cuprocyanides (BASSETT and CORBET), 1667.
Cuprous oxide. See under Copper.
Cyanine colouring matters (MILLS and ODAMS), 1913.

Cyanogen:—
Hydrocyanic acid, production of, by explosion of mixtures of nitrogen and acetylene (GARNER and SAUNDERS), 1634.
potassium salt, double salts of, with copper, gold, silver, and thallium cyanides (BASSETT and CORBET), 1660.

D.

Decahydroacridone (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2445.
Decahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), 1509.
n-**Decoylacetone**, and its copper salt (MORGAN and HOLMES), 764.
n-**Decyldimethylcarbinol** (ROBINSON), 230.
Density, relation between surface tension, chemical constitution and (SUGDEN), 1177.
of liquids, correction of, for the buoyancy of air (BARR), 1040.
Desiccator, Scheibler's, non-splash ring for use with (BRADFORD), 1546
Desylamine derivatives, migration of groups in (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 844.
Dextrose, reaction of phenylhydrazine with (KNECHT and THOMPSON), 222.
estimation of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), 2009.
Diacetoxydimercuri-2-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), 1058.
2:4-Diacetoxy-2′:4′-*di*hydroxybenzophenoneimine hydrochloride (SHOESMITH and HALDANE), 114.
Diacetylacetone, *tri*chloro- (MORGAN and PORTER), 1277.
Diacetylaurin, *hexa*bromo- (SPIERS), 456.
Diacetyldeoxyalizarin, 10-nitro- (GOODALL and PERKIN), 476.
Diacetyltartaric acid, phenylhydrazine salt (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 468.
Diacetyltartaric anhydride, action of, on aromatic amines and hydrazines (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 466.
α- and β-**Diacetyltartarophenylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 469.
Diacetyltartarophenylhydrazido-acid (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 469.
Diallyl *di*sulphide, and its silver nitrate and mercuric chloride compounds (THOMAS and RIDING), 2466.
*penta*sulphide, and its derivatives (THOMAS and RIDING), 2215.
Diamond black PV, chromic and cobaltic lakes of (MORGAN and SMITH), 1737.
o-**Dianisidine** hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), 2541.
1:1′-Dianthraquinonyl, 2:7′-*di*hydroxy- (HALLER and PERKIN), 236.
Dianthrone, 3:4:5′:6′-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its hexa-acetyl derivative (GOODALL and PERKIN), 474.
Dianthronesulphonic acids, and their sodium salts (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), 1081.
Diaryl*di*chlorosilicanes, action of mercuric oxide on (VYLE and KIPPING), 2616.
Diazonium plumbichlorides and *tetra*chloroiodides (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1980.
Diazo-salts, action of, on methanesulphonamide (DUTT), 1463.
Dibenzyl *penta*sulphide, and its derivatives (THOMAS and RIDING), 2217.
Dibenzylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 188.
Dibenzylketazine (WILSON and PICKERING), 1154.
Dibenzyl ketone semioxamazone (WILSON and PICKERING), 1153.
2:6-Dibenzyl-*dl*-*iso*menthol (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), 136.
Dibutyrylmethane, and its copper salt (MORGAN and THOMASON), 756.
Dicarbethoxyglycerol (ALLPRESS and MAW), 2263.
Dicarbethoxyglycol (ALLPRESS and MAW), 2262.
s-**Di-*o*-carbethoxyphenylthiocarbamide** (DYSON and GEORGE), 1708.
oo′-**Dicarbomethoxydiphenylchloroarsine** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2035.
Dicarbomethoxyglycol (ALLPRESS and MAW), 2261.
Dicarbomethoxymannitol *di*carbonate (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1231.
3:3′-Dicarboxydiphenyl *di*sulphoxide (SMILES and GIBSON), 180.
oo′-**Dicarboxydiphenylarsinic anhydride** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2034.
oo′-**Dicarboxydiphenylarsinous anhydride** (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2034.
s-**Di-ψ-cumidylthiocarbamide** (DYSON and GEORGE), 1705.
s-**Di-dimethylphenylthiocarbamides** (DYSON and GEORGE), 1705.
l-**Di-diphenylethylethylene oxide** (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 2154.
l-**Di-diphenylmethylethylene oxide** (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 2153.
Diethoxydianthranol, *tetra*hydroxy- and its tetra-acetyl derivative (GOODALL and PERKIN), 474.
s-**Di-*p*-ethoxyphenylthiocarbamide** (DYSON and GEORGE), 1708.

Diethoxytrimethylenedibenzo*spiro*pyran (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 218.

β-Diethylaminoethylaniline (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1809.

Diethylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 188.

1 : 1′-Diethyl-2 : 4′-carbocyanine iodide (MILLS and ODAMS), 1919.

ββ-Diethylglutarylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), 2531.

ββ-Diethylglutarylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), 2533.

αα-Diethylsuccinic acid (DUTT and THORPE), 2528.

***as*-Diethylsuccinylfluorescein** (DUTT and THORPE), 2530.

***as*-Diethylsuccinylrhodamine** (DUTT and THORPE), 2532.

2 : 6-Diformoxydimercuri-4-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), 1056.

7 : 12-Dihydroacenaphthanaphthazine, 3 : 4-*di*amino- (SIRCAR and GUHA), 340.

7 : 12-Dihydroacenaphthaphenazine, 3 : 4-*di*amino-, and **3 : 4-*di*hydroxy-** (SIRCAR and GUHA), 339.

5 : 10-Dihydroacridine, 9-amino-, and its derivatives and **9-chloro-** (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1775, 1785, 1791, 1795.

11 : 12-Dihydroacridoxaline, and its acetyl derivative (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1789.

Dihydroanetholepyridinium bromide, bromo- (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1037.

Dihydro-ψ-berberine, and its hydrochloride (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), 1698

Dihydro-ψ-*epi*berberine, and its salts (BUCK and PERKIN), 1685.

Dihydrocoumaric acid, and bromo-, chloro-, iodo-, and nitro-derivatives, β-sulphonates of (DEY and ROW), 557.

1 : 2-Dihydro-4 : 4′-diquinolyl (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1621.

Dihydro-2 : 3-quinoquinoline (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1620.

Dihydrosafrolepyridinium bromide, bromo- (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1038.

Diketones, action of selenium tetrachloride on (MORGAN and PORTER), 1269.

β-Diketones, action of germanium tetrahalides with (MORGAN and DREW), 1261.

interaction of tellurium tetrachloride with (MORGAN and DREW), 731; (MORGAN and THOMASON), 754; (MORGAN and HOLMES), 760.

β-Diketones, stannic derivatives of (MORGAN and DREW), 372.

action of zirconium salts with (MORGAN and BOWEN), 1252.

Dimercuri-2-, -4-, and -6-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehydes, *di*chloro- (HENRY and SHARP), 1054, 1056.

***s*-Dimesitylthiocarbamide, *s-di*nitro-** (DYSON and GEORGE), 1707.

2 : 4-Dimethoxyacetophenone, 5-nitro- (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1067.

3 : 3-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, 5- and 6-nitro-, and their derivatives (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and STOYLE), 2355.

3 : 4-Dimethoxybenz*syn*aldoxime, and **5-bromo-**, **2 : 4-dinitrophenyl ethers** (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1091.

Dimethoxybenzaldoximes, bromo- and nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1066.

4 : 6-Dimethoxybenzene, 1 : 2 : 3-*tri*bromo-5-hydroxy-, and its sodium derivative (ALIMCHANDANI), 543.

3 : 5-Dimethoxybenzenesulphonic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its salts (ALIMCHANDANI), 542.

2 : 3-Dimethoxybenzylideneaniline, 5- and 6-nitro-, and their hydrochlorides (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and STOYLE), 2357.

2 : 3-Dimethoxybenzylidene-*p*-toluidine, 5- and 6-nitro- (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and STOYLE), 2357.

Dimethoxycinnamic acids, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, and their esters (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 330.

2 : 7′-Dimethoxy-1 : 1′-dianthraquinonyl (HALLER and PERKIN), 237.

2 : 2′-Dimethoxydistyryl ketone (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2067.

3 : 4′-Dimethoxy-8-ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium salts (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 2243.

Dimethoxykynurenic acid. See **6 : 7-**Dimethoxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-.

3 : 7-Dimethoxy-4-*p*-methoxyphenyl-2-methylbenzopyrylium terrichloride (ALLAN and ROBINSON), 2194.

3 : 7-Dimethoxy-2-methylbenzopyrone (ALLAN and ROBINSON), 2194.

3 : 4-Dimethoxy-3′- and **-4′-methyl-2-benzoylbenzoic acids, 2′-hydroxy-** (SIMONSEN), 722.

6 : 7-Dimethoxy-3′ : 4′-methylenedioxy-1-benzoyl-3 : 4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its derivatives (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2182.

6 : 7-Dimethoxy-3′ : 4′-methylenedioxy-1-benzoyl*iso*quinoline, and its derivatives (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2182.

6:4′-Dimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium salts (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 221.
8:4′-Dimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride and *per*chlorate (ROBINSON and WILLIAMS), 209.
3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl 4-methoxystyryl ketone, 6-nitro- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 653.
3:7-Dimethoxy-4-phenyl-2-methylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ALLAN and ROBINSON), 2194.
6:7-Dimethoxyquinoline, 4-hydroxy- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 655.
6:7-Dimethoxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 655.
4:6-Dimethoxystyryl 3:4-dimethoxyphenyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 286.
Dimethoxysuccinic acid, methyl-*n*-hexylcarbinyl esters (PATTERSON and BUCHANAN), 2579.
r-**Dimethoxysuccinic acid**, resolution of (WREN and HUGHES), 1739.
l-**Dimethoxysuccinic acid**, di-*l*-menthyl ester (WREN and HUGHES), 1742.
Dimethylaminoazobenzene hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), 2542.
p-**Dimethylaminobenz***syn***aldoxime**, and 3-bromo-, and 3-nitro-, 2:4-dinitrophenyl ethers (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1091.
m-**Dimethylaminophenylglutarein.** See Glutarylrhodamine.
m-**Dimethylaminophenylsuccinein.** See Succinylrhodamine.
Dimethylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 187.
Dimethylanhydro-methylglucoside (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 9.
Dimethylaniline, equilibrium of acetic acid with (O'CONNOR), 1426.
and *p*-bromo- and *p*-nitroso-, hydroferri- and hydroferro-cyanides of (CUMMING), 2541.
2-bromo-4:6-*di*nitro- (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2483.
1:1′-Dimethyl-2:2′-azocyanine iodide (HAMER), 1356.
2:6-Dimethylbenzopyrone (HALL), 2265.
3:4-Dimethylbenzo-(5:6)-9:10:11:12-tetrahydro-4-*iso*carboline, and its methosulphate (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 839.
Dimethylchrysinidin ferrichloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 201.
2′:4-Dimethyl-1:1′-diethyl-2:4′-carbocyanine iodide (MILLS and ODAMS), 1920.
Dimethyldihydroresorcinol tellurichloride (MORGAN and DREW), 752.
Dimethyldiphenylamines, *di*nitro- and *hexa*nitro- (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), 2403.
Dimethyldiveratrocopyrine, and its salts (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 646.
Dimethylene-1:2-oxaimines, formation of (INGOLD and WEAVER), 1456.
Dimethylenethiocarbohydrazide (GUHA and DE), 1216.
αβ(or -βγ)-Dimethylglutaconic acid, α-bromo- (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), 2135.
αγ-Dimethylglutaric acid, **αβ-*di*bromo-** (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), 2135.
ββ-Dimethylglutarylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), 2531.
ββ-Dimethylglutarylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), 2533.
2:1-Dimethylglyoxaline, 5-bromo-2-hydroxy-, and its picrate (BALABAN and PYMAN), 1569.
1:3-Dimethylglyoxalinium iodide, 4(or 5)-bromo- (BALABAN and PYMAN), 1570.
4(or 5)-nitro- (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), 1436.
1:1-Dimethyl-Δ⁴-*cyclo*hexen-3-one, 5-chloro-, chlorination of, and **3:4:5-*tri*-** and **2:4:5:6-*tetra*-chloro-** (HINKEL), 1847.
1:1-Dimethyl-Δ⁵-*cyclo*hexen-3-one, 4:5-*di*chloro- (HINKEL), 1852.
Dimethylphenylthiocarbamide (DYSON and GEORGE), 1704.
Dimethylphenylthiocarbimides (DYSON and GEORGE), 1704.
4:6-Dimethylphthalonic acid, and its hydrate and methyl ester (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2435.
ββ-Dimethylpropionic acid, **αβ-*di*cyano-**, sodium salt (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1837.
1:3-Dimethylpyridofluorene (MILLS, PALMER, and TOMKINSON), 2369.
1:3-Dimethylpyridofluorene-4-carboxylic acid (MILLS, PALMER, and TOMKINSON), 2368.
1:3-Dimethylpyridofluorenone (MILLS, PALMER, and TOMKINSON), 2369.
Dimethypyrone telluri-chloride and -oxychloride (MORGAN and DREW), 751.
2:6-Dimethylpyrone, 3:5-*di*chloro- (MORGAN and PORTER), 1276.
Dimethylsaccharic acid, dimethyl ester (MACBETH and MACKAY), 1521.
***as*-Dimethylsuccinic acid**, amide and nitrile of (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1838.
ββ-Dimethylsuccinic acid, α-cyano-, imide of (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1838.

as-**Dimethylsuccinylfluorescein** (DUTT and THORPE), 2530.
as-**Dimethylsuccinylrhodamine** (DUTT and THORPE), 2532.
Dimethylterephthalonic acid, and its dimethyl ester and phenylhydrazone (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2433.
Di-*d*-β-octyl carbonate, rotatory power of (HUNTER), 1394.
sulphite, rotatory power of (HUNTER), 1395.
Di-*d*-β-octylformal, rotatory power of (HUNTER), 1393.
Diphenanthraquinone, *di*bromo- (HENSTOCK), 1299.
Diphenyl *di*sulphide, 2:5-*di*chloro-3'-nitro- (SMILES and GIBSON), 182.
*di*sulphoxide, 2:5:2':5-*tetra*chloro- (SMILES and GIBSON), 180.
Diphenylacetonaphthone (MCKENZIE and DENNLER), 2109.
2:5-Diphenylacetylenyl-2:5-dimethyltetrahydrofuran (WILSON and HYSLOP), 1557.
Diphenylamine, 2-bromo-4:6-*di*nitro- (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2483.
thio-, colouring matters from (DUTT), 802.
Diphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid, 2'-amino-, and its hydrochloride, and 2'-nitro- (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1770, 1779.
Diphenylarsenious chloride, dimorphism of (GIBSON and VINING), 909.
Diphenyl-4:4'-bisdiazonium *octa*chloro-*di*iodide and plumbichloride (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1984.
Diphenylcarbamide, *pp'-di*bromo-, *p*-chloro-*p'*-bromo-, and *pp'-di*chloro- (INGOLD), 100.
s-**Diphenylcarbamide-4:4'-diarsinic acid** (KING and MURCH), 2609.
Diphenylcarbodi-imide, *p*-bromo- and *pp'-di*chloro- (INGOLD), 98, 100.
Diphenylchloroarsine. See Diphenylarsenious chloride.
Diphenyldiveratrocopyrine, and its salts (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 648.
2:6-Di-β-phenylethylpiperidine, and its salts (SHAW), 2365.
αβ-Diphenylethylpyridinium bromide, β-bromo- and β-hydroxy- (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1038.
Diphenylformamidine, condensation of, with phenols (SHOESMITH and HALDANE), 2405.
4:5-Diphenylglyoxaline, 2-bromo-, and its salts (LAMB and PYMAN), 709.
2-thiol-, oxidation of (LAMB and PYMAN), 706.
4:5-Diphenylglyoxaline-2-sulphonic acid, salts (LAMB and PYMAN), 709.
2:4-Diphenylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadiimine, *di-p*-bromo- and *di-p*-chloro- (INGOLD), 95.
dl-**1:4-Diphenyl-2-methylpiperazine**, resolution of, and the *d*-camphorsulphonate of the *l*-compound (KIPPING and POPE), 2396.
αβ-Diphenyl-β-naphthylethylamine, β'-hydroxy-, deamination of (MCKENZIE and DENNLER), 2105.
s-**Diphenyl-*o*-phenylenediamine**, and its diacetyl derivative (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1781.
Diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, *di*bromo-*tetra*nitro- (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2483.
dl-**Diphenylpropylenediamine**, resolution of, and its derivatives (KIPPING and POPE), 2396.
γ-Diphenylsuccinanilic acid, resolution of, and its derivatives (WREN and BURROWS), 1934.
γ-Diphenylsuccino-*p*-toluidic acid, resolution of, and its derivatives (WREN and BURROWS), 1934.
Diphenylthiocarbamide, 2:4-*di*-bromo- and -chloro- (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1555.
1:1'-(4:4'-Diphenylyl)-bis-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole, and its 4-carboxylic acid (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1990.
1:1'-(4:4'-Diphenylyl)-bis-1:2:3-triazole (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1988.
Dipiperonylidene-ψ-pelletierine (MENZIES and ROBINSON), 2168.
2:4-Dipropionoxydimercuri-6-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), 1054.
Dipropionylethylmethane, and its copper salt (MORGAN and DREW), 748.
4:4'-Diquinolyl (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1621.
2:2'-Diquinolylamine, and its acetyl derivative, and their salts (HAMER), 1354.
Dispersion, rotatory, chemical significance of (HUNTER), 1198.
of organic compounds (LOWRY and CUTTER), 1465; (LOWRY and RICHARDS), 1593, 2511.
Distillation, vacuum, prevention of bumping during (BECKER), 460.
Distillation apparatus, combined fractionating column and condenser (GOODERHAM), 2197.
Distyryl ketones, *o*-hydroxy-, interaction of ethyl acetoacetate and (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2064.

2:6-Distyrylpyridine, and its derivatives (SHAW). 2363.
Disulphoxides, constitution of (SMILES and GIBSON), 176.
1:8-Ditoluoylnaphthalene (MASON), 2122.
Ditolyl carbonate, 3:3′-*di*bromo- and 3:3′-*di*bromo*di*nitro- (GRIFFITH), 2627.
2:2′-*di*sulphoxide, 4:4′-*di*amino-, diacetyl derivative (BERE and SMILES), 2362.
Ditolylnaphthalide 1:8 (MASON), 2122.
Diveratrocopyrine, aminohydroxy- and *di*hydroxy- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 651.
Dodecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), 1509.
Dolomite (BÄCKSTRÖM), 430.
Drying, influence of, on inner equilibria (SMITS), 1068.
Dyads, tautomerism of (INGOLD), 1528.
Dypnone semicarbazones (WILSON and MACAULAY), 841.

E.

Earths, rare, chromates of (BRITTON), 1875.
Electrical charge on colloids and precipitates (MUKHERJEE and ROY), 476.
Electrodes, ferro-ferricyanide, influence of cyanide ions on the potential of (BUTLER and DAVIES), 1101.
hydrogen, use of, in estimation of chromic acid (BRITTON), 1572.
oxygen, use of, in estimation of chromic acid (BRITTON), 1572.
quinhydrone, temperature coefficient of (BIILMANN and KRARUP), 1954.
Electro-endosmosis, studies in (FAIRBROTHER and MARTIN), 2319; (FAIRBROTHER), 2495.
Electrolysis, intermittent current (GLASSTONE), 250.
Endosmosis. See Electro-endosmosis.
Equilibria, internal, effect of drying on (SMITS), 1068.
membrane (SPORING), 2316.
Eriochrome red B, chromic and cobaltic lakes of (MORGAN and SMITH), 1735.
Eserine (*physostigmine*) (STEDMAN), 1373.
Esters, influence of the base on the velocity of saponification of, in methyl alcohol–water mixtures (JONES, MCCOMBIE, and SCARBOROUGH), 2590.
Ethane, *s-di*chloro*tetra*nitro- (HUNTER), 1482.
*tetra*nitro-, *s*-dipotassium derivative, halogenation of (HUNTER), 1480.
10:21-Ethano-5:10:15:16:17:18:19:20-octahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1801.
10:21-Etheno-5:10:16:17:18:19-hexahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1799.
5-Ethoxy-2-carboxy-1-methylindole-3-acetic acid (STEDMAN), 1376.
5-Ethoxy-4-(2-hydroxy-3-ethoxybenzylidene)-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroxanthylium ferrichloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 218.
5-Ethoxy-2-hydroxymethyl-4-pyridone picrate (YABUTA), 580.
8-Ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride, and 3-amino-, benzoyl derivative (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 216.
***p*-Ethoxyphenylthiocarbamide** (DYSON and GEORGE), 1708.
***p*-Ethoxyphenylthiocarbimide** (DYSON and GEORGE), 1708.
Ethyl alcohol, adiabatic cooling of (PUSHIN and GREBENSHCHIKOV), 2045.
solubility of substances in mixtures of water and (WRIGHT), 2068.
chlorination of (CHATTAWAY and BACKEBERG), 1097.
reaction of phenylmethylcarbamyl chloride with (PRICE), 115.
Ethyl *d*-**β**-octyl **carbonate**, rotatory power of (HUNTER), 1394.
3-Ethylacetylacetone, 3-bromo- (MORGAN and DREW), 380.
9-Ethylaminoacridine, and 9-**β**-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1787, 1792.
9-Ethylaminodihydroacridine, 9-**β**-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1793.
Ethylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 188.
Ethylaniline, **β**-chloro-, hydrochloride (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1810.
3-Ethyl-*n*-butyrylacetone, and its copper salt (MORGAN and DREW), 747.
9-Ethylcarbazole (BURTON and GIBSON), 2504.
9-Ethylcarbazole, 9-**β**-chloro- (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1810.
9-Ethyldecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate and methiodide (PERKIN and PLANT), 1511.
***N*-Ethyldiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid**, 2′-amino-, and its acetyl derivative and their silver salts, and 2′-nitro- (BURTON and GIBSON), 2504.
21-Ethyl-5:6:7:8:9:10:15:16:17:18:19:20-dodecahydroacrindoline, and its acetyl derivative (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1803.

9-Ethyldodecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate and methiodide (PERKIN and PLANT), 1511.
Ethylene, spontaneous combustion of, during preparation of ethylene dichloride (SHARMA), 2676.
bromide, decomposition of, by potassium and sodium iodide solutions (PATTERSON and ROBERTSON), 1526.
carbonate, preparation of (ALLPRESS and MAW), 2261.
Ethylenediammonium bis-*tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 188.
Ethylene glycol, *di*thio-, condensation of benzylidene chloride with (RÂY), 1141.
21-Ethyl-15:16:17:18:19:20-hexahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1802.
Ethylhydrobenzoins, optically active, dehydration of (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 2148.
Ethylidenemalonic acid, ethyl ester, action of anilinophenylacetonitrile with (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), 2339.
Ethylmalonamide, bromo- (STEVENS and WARD), 1329.
Ethylmalondimethylamide, and bromo- (WEST), 718.
21-Ethyl-5:10:15:16:17:18:19:20-octahydroacrindoline, and 21-β-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1798, 1801.
9-Ethyloctahydrocarbazole, and its picrate and methiodide (PERKIN and PLANT), 1511.
3-Ethylpropionylacetone, and its copper salt (MORGAN and THOMASON), 757.
9-Ethyltetrahydrocarbazole, 9-β-chloro- and 9-β-hydroxy- (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1811.
Ethylthiolmethylene-*d*- and -*l*-camphor (MANN and POPE), 917.
β-Eucaines, stereoisomerism and local anæsthetic action of, and their salts (KING), 41.
Eugenol, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (THOMPSON), 962.
n- and *iso*-**Eugenols**, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 408.

F.

Faraday Lecture (MILLIKAN), 1405.
Fats, synthetic (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 1.
Ferric salts. See under Iron.
Ferrocyanides, estimation of (CUMMING), 240.
Ferro-ferricyanide electrode. See Electrodes.
Ferrous salts. See under Iron.
Flame, propagation of, in mixtures of gases with air (WHITE), 2387.
effect of nitrogen dilution on the speed of (CAMPBELL and ELLIS), 1957; (ELLIS and STUBBS), 1960; (ELLIS), 2674.
Flavinduline-*o*-carboxylic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1780.
Flavylium salts (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 199.
Fluoresceins (DUTT and THORPE), 2524.
Fluorine :—
Hydrofluoric acid, activity of hydrogen ions in aqueous solutions of (WYNNE-JONES and HUDLESTON), 1031.
transference numbers and ionic complexity of solutions of (DAVIES and HUDLESTON), 260.
Formamide, cryoscopic constant of (LOWRY and CUTTER), 1469.
Formic acid, properties of mixtures of aniline, water, and (POUND and RUSSELL), 769.
Formo-*p*-chloroanilide, silver salt (FARROW and INGOLD), 2552.
Formoxymercuri-4-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), 1056.
Fumarodiamide, chloro- (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 467.
Fumarodi-*p*-bromoanilide, chloro- (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 467.
Fumarodi-*p*-chloroanilide, chloro- (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 466.
Fumarodimethylamide, chloro- (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 467.
Fumaryl chloride, chloro-, action of, on aromatic amines and hydrazines (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 464.

G.

Gallein, estimation of, volumetrically (KNECHT), 1543.
Gallium, extraction of, from germanite (THOMAS and PUGH), 822.
Gases, apparatus for collecting, at constant pressure (DOBSON), 1968.
ignition of (WHEELER), 1858; (LIND), 1867; (MASON and WHEELER), 1869.
combustion of, with air (CRAY and GARNER), 57; (WHITE), 2387.
Gas analysis, micro-method of (REEVE), 1946.
Gas mantles, Welsbach theory of (SWAN), 780.

Gas reactions, influence of colloids on the kinetics of (FINDLAY and THOMAS), 1244.
Geraniol, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 416.
Germanite, extraction of gallium and germanium from (THOMAS and PUGH), 816.
Germanium (THOMAS and PUGH), 816.
Germanium organic compounds :—
bisacetylacetone *di*bromide and *di*chloride (MORGAN and DREW), 1264.
bispropionylacetone *di*chloride (MORGAN and DREW), 1265.
trisacetylacetone cupribromide, cuprobromides and cuprochloride (MORGAN and DREW), 1267.
Gluconic acid, methyl tetramethyl and methyl pentamethyl esters (PRYDE), 521.
Glucosamine, estimation of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), 2011.
d-**Glucose**. See Dextrose.
α-**Glucose**, mutarotation of (BAKER, INGOLD, and THORPE), 290.
Glutaconic acids (GOSS, INGOLD, and THORPE), 1927 ; (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), 2128.
Glutarylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), 2531.
Glutarylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), 2533.
Glycerol, adiabatic cooling of (PUSHIN and GREBENSHCHIKOV), 2045.
mutual solubility of, and amino- and hydroxy-compounds (PARVATIKER and MCEWEN), 1484.
estimation of, by a modified dichromate method (BENNETT), 1971.
Glycogen (MACBETH and MACKAY), 1513.
Glyoxaline, 4(or 5)-nitro-, methylation of (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), 1431.
Glyoxalines, sulphonation of (FORSYTH, MOORE, and PYMAN), 919.
Glyoxaline-5(or 4)-sulphonic acid, 4(or 5)-nitro- (BALABAN and PYMAN), 1571.
Gold sols, coagulation of (MUKHERJEE and CHAUDHURI), 795.
Grignard reaction, application of, to acetylenic compounds (WILSON and HYSLOP), 1556.
Grignard reagents, action of titanium tetrachloride on (CHALLENGER, PRITCHARD, and JINKS), 874.
Guaiacol, influence of pressure on the freezing point of (PUSHIN), 2628.
Guanidine *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 185.

H.

Hafnium oxide, density of (HEVESY and BERGLUND), 2372.
Halides, behaviour of, with water (SIDGWICK), 2672.
inorganic, action of, on organometallic compounds (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), 864.
Halogen hydrides, photochemistry of (BOWEN), 1233.
Halogen organic compounds, action of alkali disulphides and of sodium tetrasulphide on (THOMAS and RIDING), 2460.
aromatic, polarity in (SHOESMITH, HETHERINGTON, and SLATER), 1312.
Harmaline (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 626 ; (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 657.
Harmine (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 626 ; (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 657.
*apo***Harmine** (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 645.
Heat of crystallisation of monobasic fatty acids (GARNER and RANDALL), 881.
Helianthrone, 5-iodo-3:6′-*di*hydroxy- (HALLER and PERKIN), 237.
*cyclo***Heptane-1-acetonitrile**, 1-cyano- (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1840.
*cyclo***Heptane-1-cyanoacetic acid**, 1-cyano-, sodium salt and ethyl ester (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1839.
*cyclo***Heptylideneacetic acid**, *α*-cyano- (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1839.
β-**Hexa-amylose**, molecular structure of (IRVINE, PRINGSHEIM, and MACDONALD), 943.
5:10:16:17:18:19-Hexahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1772.
Hexahydroacrindolineacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1796.
Hexahydrocarbazole (PERKIN and PLANT), 1512.
Hexahydromandelic acid, rotatory dispersion of alkyl esters of, and its derivatives (WOOD and COMLEY), 2630.
Hexamethylenetetramine hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), 2542.
Hexamminochromic salts (KING), 1333.
*cyclo***Hexane-1-acetonitrile**, 1-cyano- (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1834.

*cyclo*Hexane-1-cyanoacetic acid, 1-cyano-, salts and ethyl ester of (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1834.
β-*cyclo*Hexaneglutarylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), 2531.
β-*cyclo*Hexaneglutarylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), 2533.
*cyclo*Hexane 2-pyridinium bromide, 1-bromo- (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1038.
*as-cyclo*Hexanesuccinylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), 2530.
*as-cyclo*Hexanesuccinylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), 2532.
*cyclo*Hexanone, azine from (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 839.
*cyclo*Hexanonequinaldyl-3-hydrazone dioxide (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 834.
1-*cyclo*Hexylideneamino-4-tetrahydroquinolone (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1619.
*cyclo*Hexylidenenitroanthranilic acids (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2443.
*cyclo*Hexylmalonamic acid (ROBINSON), 228.
1-Homopiperonyl-6:7-dimethoxy-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (BUCK and PERKIN), 1680.
1-Homopiperonyl-6:7-dimethoxytetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (BUCK and PERKIN), 1681.
Homopiperonyl-homoveratrylamine (BUCK and PERKIN), 1680; (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), 1694.
Hydratoacetylharmaline hydrochloride, and its diacetyl derivatives (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 662.
Hydrazines, action of, on semicarbazones (SUTHERLAND and WILSON), 2145.
Hydrazines, aromatic, action of diacetyltartaric anhydride and chlorofumaryl chloride on (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 466.
3-Hydrazinoquinaldine (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 833.
Hydrazo-compounds, electrometric experiments on the formation of, from azo-compounds (BIILMANN and BLOM), 1719.
Hydrazobenzene hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), 2542.
o-Hydrazotoluene hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), 2542.
1-Hydrindone, influence of substituents on formation of derivatives of, from β-phenylpropionic acids (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE), 2185.
Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.
Hydroaromatic compounds, conversion of, into aromatic compounds (HINKEL), 1847.
Hydrocarbons, aromatic, Tesla-luminescence spectra of (MCVICKER, MARSH, and STEWART), 1743.
paraffin, ignition of mixtures of air and (WHEELER), 1858; (MASON and WHEELER), 1869.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Hydrocobalticyanic acid, potassium salt, hydrolysis of, by sulphuric acid (BASSETT and CORBET), 1358.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydroferricyanic acid, salts of, with organic bases (CUMMING), 1106, 2541.
potassium salt, hydrolysis of, by sulphuric acid (BASSETT and CORBET), 1358.
Hydroferrocyanic acid, salts of, with organic bases (CUMMING), 1106, 2541.
Hydrofluoric acid. See under Fluorine.
Hydrogen, catalytic adsorption of, by palladium-promoted copper (HURST and RIDEAL), 694.
interaction of sulphur and (NORRISH and RIDEAL), 2070.
Hydrogen *per*oxide, periodic catalytic decomposition of (HEDGES and MYERS), 1282.
influence of colloids on the decomposition of (FINDLAY and THOMAS), 1244.
sulphide, condensation of, with acetylene in presence of catalysts (TOMKINSON), 2264.
Hydrogen electrode. See Electrodes.
Hydroxopentamminocobaltic salts (KING), 1336.
Hydroxy-acids, metallic complexes of (WARK), 2004.
Hydroxy-compounds, mutual solubility of glycerol and (PARVATIKER and MCEWEN), 1484.
decomposition of substituted carbamyl chlorides by (PRICE), 115.
Hydroxyl groups, mobility of, and tautomerism (FARROW and INGOLD), 2543.
Hypochlorous acid. See under Chlorine.
Hypophosphorous acid. See under Phosphorus.

I.

Ignition of gases (WHEELER), 1858; (LIND), 1867; (MASON and WHEELER), 1869.
2:5-Iminodihydro-1:2:3-triazole (CARNELLEY and DUTT), 2476.
Indole, 6-cyano- (KERMACK), 2290.

Indoles, synthesis of (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 827.
Indole series, syntheses in the (KERMACK), 2285.
Indole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylamide, 6-cyano- (KERMACK), 2289.
Indole-2-carboxylic acid, 6-cyano-, and its ethyl ester (KERMACK), 2289.
Indole-6-carboxylic acid (KERMACK), 2291.
Indole-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (KERMACK), 2287.
Iodine, sorption of, by various types of carbons (FIRTH, FARMER, and HIGSON), 488.
blue adsorption compounds with (BARGER and EATON), 2107.
viscosity and surface tension of solutions of potassium iodide and (DANCASTER), 2036.
photochemical action of, on *p*-chlorotoluene (SILBERRAD), 2196.
Hydriodic acid, reduction of halogenated malonyl derivatives by (WEST), 710.
Iron:—
Ferric salts, oxidation potentials of, in hydrochloric and phosphoric acids (CARTER and CLEWS), 1880.
Ferrous salts, oxidation potentials of, in hydrochloric and phosphoric acids (CARTER and CLEWS), 1880.
Steel, estimation of sulphur in (ASHIDA), 665.
Iron, estimation of sulphur in (ASHIDA), 665.
Isatic acid, thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), 1149.
Isatin, estimation of, volumetrically (KNECHT), 1544.
Isomerism, dynamic (BURGESS and LOWRY), 2081.

K.

α-Ketobutyric acid, methoxyphenylhydrazones (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 314.
2-Keto-1:5-diphenyl-4-methylpyrrolidine, 5-cyano- (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), 2342.
2-Keto-1:5-diphenyl-4-methylpyrrolidine-5-carboxylamide (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), 2342.
2-Keto-1:5-diphenyl-4-methylpyrrolidine-3-carboxylic acid, 5-cyano-, and its ethyl ester (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), 2342.
1-Keto-2-ethylhydrindene, and its semicarbazone (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE), 2191.
5-Keto-5:10:16:17:18:19-hexahydroacrindoline, and its salts (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1771.
5-Keto-5:10:16:17:18:19-hexahydroacrindoline, and its salts (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1777.
1-Ketohydrindene-3-acetic acid, and its semicarbazone (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE), 2188
1-Ketohydrindene-3-carboxylic acid, and its semicarbazone (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE), 2190.
Ketotetrahydronorharmine (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 661.
Kojic acid, constitution and derivatives of (YABUTA), 575.

L.

Lactose (*milk-sugar*), estimation of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), 2011.
Lævulose, estimation of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), 2011.
Lanthanum chromates (BRITTON), 1875.
Lead cathodes. See under Cathodes.
Lectures delivered before the Chemical Society (JOLY), 897; (MILLIKAN), 1405.
Light, ultra-violet, action of, on aldoximes and their derivatives (BRADY and MCHUGH), 547.
Lignin, chemistry of (POWELL and WHITTAKER), 357.
bromo-, chloro-, and nitro- (POWELL and WHITTAKER), 363.
Lime. See Calcium oxide.
***l*-Linalool**, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 416.
Liquids, microscopic determination of the refractive index of (KIPLINGER), 963.
correction of the density for the buoyancy of air (BARR), 1040.
surface tension of, influence of orientation of surface molecules on (SUGDEN), 1167.
immiscible, reactions at the interface of (HARKER), 500.
mixed, solution of substances in (MARDLES), 2244.
Lithium, intense flame of, for polarimetry (HUNTER), 1401.
Lithium chloride, equilibrium of ammonium nitrate and (PERMAN and HARRISON), 1709.
mono- and *di*-sulphides (THOMAS and JONES), 2207.

M.

Maleinanil, chloro- (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 466.

Malein-*p*-bromoanil, chloro- (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 467.
Malein-*p*-chloroanil, chloro- (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 467.
Malic acid, *dl*-*β*-eucaine salt (KING), 48.
Malonamide, *iso*nitroso- (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 587.
Malonic acid, action of bromine on, in aqueous solution (WEST), 1277.
halogen derivatives, quantitative reduction of, by hydriodic acid (WEST), 710.
Malonmono-*p*-tolylamides, *iso*nitroso-, isomeric, and their acetyl derivatives and ethers (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 598.
Malon-*p*-toluidide, *iso*nitroso-, ethers of (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 596.
*allo***Maltol**. See 2-Methyl-*γ*-pyrone, 5-hydroxy-.
Maltose, estimation of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), 2011.
Manganese alloys, electrolytic preparation of (CAMPBELL), 1713.
Mannitol, condensation of olive oil with (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 10.
γ-**Mannose**, derivatives of (IRVINE and BURT), 1343.
Membranes, equilibria at (SPORING), 2316.
Menthone, and its oxime, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 413.
Mercury, action of ozonised oxygen on (HODGSON), 462.
Mercury alloys with aluminium, use of, in reduction of sugars (NANJI and PATON), 2474.
with manganese, electrolytic preparation of (CAMPBELL), 1713.
Mercuric chloride, reaction between phosphorous acid and (MITCHELL), 1013.
oxide, action of, on diaryldichlorosilicanes (VYLE and KIPPING), 2616.
Mercury organic compounds:—
Mercuri-acetoxymercuri-2- and **-4-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehydes**, hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), 1055.
Mercuri-2-, **-4-**, and **-6-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehydes**, chloro- (HENRY and SHARP), 1054, 1059.
Mercuri-3-nitro-4-hydroxybenzaldehydes, 5-chloro- and 5-hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), 1052.
Mercury cathodes. See under Cathodes.
Mesidine, equilibrium of acetic acid with (O'CONNOR), 1426.
Mesitylene, nitroso-, preparation of (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), 173.
Mesitylglyoxylic acid (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2432.
Mesityl oxide semicarbazones (WILSON and MACAULAY), 842.
Mesitylthiocarbamide, nitro- (DYSON and GEORGE), 1707.
Mesitylthiocarbimide, nitro- (DYSON and GEORGE), 1707.
Mesoxalic acid, tautomerism of phenylhydrazones of pyruvic acid and (STEVENS and WARD), 1324.
and its ethyl ester, *s*-trichlorophenylhydrazones (STEVENS and WARD), 1329.
Mesoxamide, oxide of. See Malonamide, *iso*nitroso-.
Mesoxmono-*p*-tolylamide, and its phenylhydrazone (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 601.
Mesox-*p*-toluidide, and its derivatives (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 597.
Metachrome brown B, cobaltic lake of (MORGAN and SMITH), 1737.
Metals, periodic solution of, in reagents (HEDGES and MYERS), 604.
Metallic chloro-perbromides, equilibria of (DANCASTER), 2038.
Methane, *di*halogeno*di*nitro-derivatives, and their salts (GOTTS and HUNTER), 442.
Methanesulphonamide, action of diazosalts on (DUTT), 1463.
Methoxy-4-acetonyl-2-methyl-*γ*-pyrans (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 346.
4-Methoxy-2-aldehydophenylglycine, and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 326.
4-Methoxy-2-aldehydophenylglycineamide, oxime of (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 325.
6-Methoxy-3-*β*-aminoethylindole-2-carboxylic acid (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 662.
Methoxybenzaldoximes, bromo- and nitro-, and their derivatives (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1061.
Methoxybenz*syn*aldoximes, 2:4-dinitrophenyl ethers (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1091.
o- and *m*-**Methoxybenzoic anhydrides** (RULE and PATERSON), 2101.
Methoxy-*o*-benzoicsulphinides (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), 1306.
4-Methoxybenzyl bromide, 3-nitro- (SHOESMITH, HETHERINGTON, and SLATER), 1317.
3′-Methoxy-2-benzylidene-1-hydrindone, 2′-hydroxy- (ROBINSON and LAWSON), 213.
5-Methoxy-2-chloromethyl-*γ*-pyrone (YABUTA), 578.
o-**Methoxycinnam*syn*aldoxime**, 2:4-dinitrophenyl ether (BRADY and GRAYSON), 1420.

o-**Methoxycinnamaldoximes**, and their derivatives (BRADY and GRAYSON), 1418.

α-**Methoxycinnamic acid**, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, and their esters (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 332.

5-Methoxy-1:2-dimethyl-4-pyridone, and its picrate (YABUTA), 586.

3-Methoxy-8-ethoxy-2-*α*-naphthylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 220.

4′-Methoxy-8-ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride, 3-amino-, benzoyl derivative (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 217.

salts, 3-hydroxy- (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 2242.

3-Methoxyflavone, 7-hydroxy- (ALLAN and ROBINSON), 2194.

8-Methoxy-2:3-indeno(1:2)benzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON and LAWSON), 213.

Methoxyindoles, and their derivatives (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 296.

5- and 7-Methoxyindole-3-aldehydes (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 324.

5-Methoxyindole-2-carboxyacetalylamide (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 318.

5-Methoxyindole-2-carboxyacetalylmethylamide (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 318.

5-Methoxyindole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylamide (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 318.

Methoxyindole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylmethylamides (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 316.

Methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acids, and their esters (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 309.

5-Methoxy-2-iodomethyl-*γ*-pyrone (YABUTA), 581.

10-Methoxy-5-keto-4:5-dihydroindolediazine (1:4) (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 318.

12-Methoxy-5-keto-4:7-dimethyl-4:5-dihydroindolediazine-(1:4), 9-chloro- (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 322.

Methoxy-3-keto-4-methyl-3:4-dihydro-4-carbolines (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 317.

10- and **12-Methoxy-5-keto-4-methyl-4:5-dihydroindolediazines** (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 317.

3-Methoxy-2-methylbenzopyrone, 7-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (ALLAN and ROBINSON), 2193.

2-Methoxy-4-methylcinnamic acid, 5-nitro-, methyl ester (DEY and ROW), 563.

5-Methoxy-1-methyl-4-pyridone-2-carboxylic acid (YABUTA), 586.

8-Methoxy-*β*-naphthacoumarone-(*β*:*α*-2:3)-benzopyrylium ferrichloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 221.

8-Methoxy-2-*α*-naphthylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON and DAS), 212.

3-Methoxy-2-*α*-naphthyl-6-methylbenzopyrylium salts (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 219.

3-Methoxy-2-*α*-naphthylnaphtha-(2:1)-pyrylium salts (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 220.

Methoxyphenylacetic acids, 2-nitro- (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 308.

4′-Methoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium chloride, 7-hydroxy- (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 203.

8-Methoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON and ROBERTS), 209.

8-Methoxy-2-phenyl-3:4′-dimethylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON and DAS), 212.

3-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-5-*o*-hydroxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its dimethyl ether (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2067.

3-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-5-*o*-methoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2067.

3-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-5-*o*-methoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2067.

4′-Methoxy-2-phenyl-6-methylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON and LUNT), 208.

3-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-5-methyl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2- or **-4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 344.

Methoxyphenylpyruvic acids, 2-nitro-, and their phenylhydrazones (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 308.

p-**Methoxyphenylthiocarbamide** (DYSON and GEORGE), 1708.

5-Methoxypyridine-2-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, and its derivatives (YABUTA), 584.

4-Methoxyquinoline, synthesis of, and its derivatives (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1608.

6- and 8-Methoxyquinolines, 3-chloro- (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 324.

5- and 7-Methoxyscatoles, and their picrates (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 329.

5- and 7-Methoxyscatole-2-carboxylic acids, and their esters (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 314.

2-Methoxystyryl phenyl ketone (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 345.

3-Methoxystyryl phenyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (ROBINSON and ROBERTS), 208.
3-Methoxystyryl 2:3:4-trimethoxyphenyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (ROBINSON and CRABTREE), 210.
3-Methoxysulphobenzoic acids, hydrogen potassium salts (HAWORTH, LAPWORTH, and WILSON), 1306.
3-Methoxy-4-sulphonamidobenzoic acid (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), 1306.
Methyl alcohol, action of hydrogen chloride on (CARTER and BUTLER), 963.
9-Methylacridone, 6-nitro- (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1774.
***N*-Methylacridone**, 9-nitro- (BURTON and GIBSON), 2503.
Methylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 187.
Methyl anhydro-methylglucoside, and its oleate (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 8.
Methylaniline hydroferri- and hydroferro-cyanides (CUMMING), 2541.
6-Methylbenzo-(5:6)-9:10:11:12-tetrahydro-4-carboline, and its methosulphate (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 837.
α-Methylbutaldol (INGOLD), 437.
9-Methylcarbazole (BURTON and GIBSON), 2503.
5-Methyl-5-*iso*carboline, and its methosulphate (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2173.
Methylcarboxyphthalonic acid (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2437.
2-Methylbenzopyrone, 3:7-*di*hydroxy- (ALLAN and ROBINSON), 2193.
4-Methylcoumaric acid, 5-nitro-, and its silver salt and esters (DEY and ROW), 563.
4-Methylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, acyl and aryl derivatives of, and their blue compounds with iodine (BARGER and EATON), 2409.
9-Methyldecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), 1510.
Methyldeoxybenzoin, preparation of, and its semicarbazone (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 850.
Methyldicarboxymandelic acid (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2437.
9-Methyl-5:10-dihydroacridine, 6-amino- (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1774.
4-Methyldihydrocoumaric acid, sodium β-sulphonate (DEY and ROW), 557.
5-Methyl-2:3-dihydrofuran-2:3:4-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (ING and PERKIN), 1829.
1-Methyldihydroquinolenyl-2-quinolyl-2′-imine (HAMER), 1355.
4′-Methyldiphenyl *di*sulphide, 2:5-*di*chloro- (SMILES and GIBSON), 182.
3-(or 5-) Methyldiphenylamine, 6-nitro-2-amino- (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), 2404.
***N*-Methyldiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid**, 2′-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 2′-nitro- (BURTON and GIBSON), 2502.
Methyldiveratrocopyrine, hydroxy- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 650.
Methyldiveratroharmyrine (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 643.
9-Methyldodecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), 1510.
Methylene-*p*-bromo- and -*p*-chloroanilines (INGOLD), 93.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenz*syn*aldoxime 2:4-dinitrophenyl ether (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1091.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-3′:4′-dimethoxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its derivatives (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2180.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-3′:4′-dimethoxy-1-benzoyl*iso*quinoline, and its oxime (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2181.
Methylenetartaric acid, structure and rotation of (AUSTIN and CARPENTER), 1943.
ββ Methylethylglutarylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), 2531.
ββ-Methylethylglutarylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), 2533.
***as*-Methylethylsuccinylfluorescein** (DUTT and THORPE), 2530.
***as*-Methylethylsuccinylrhodamine** (DUTT and THORPE), 2532.
2-Methyl-1′-ethylthio-*iso* and **-*pseudo*-cyanine** iodides (MILLS and ODAMS), 1919.
β-Methylglutaconic acid, **αβ-*di*bromo-** (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), 2134.
α-(or γ-)Methylglutaric acid, **αβ-*di*-bromo-** (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), 2134.
1-Methylglyoxaline, bromo-derivatives and their salts, and 5-chloro- and 5-chloro-4-nitro- (BALABAN and PYMAN), 1564, 1572.
4- and 5-nitro-, and their salts (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), 1434.
2-Methylglyoxaline-4:5-disulphonic acid, and its barium salt (FORSYTH, MOORE, and PYMAN), 922.
2-Methylglyoxaline-4-sulphonic acid, and its salts (FORSYTH, MOORE, and PYMAN), 921.

-Methylglyoxalinesulphonic acids, bromo- and nitro- (BALABAN and PYMAN), 1568.
Methylharmaline, oxidation of (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 660.
9-Methylhexahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), 1512.
Methylhexylcarbinol. See *sec.*-Octyl alcohol.
3-Methyl*cyclo*hexylideneanthranilic acid, and its methyl ester (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2442.
Methyl *n*-hexyl ketone semioxamazone (WILSON and PICKERING), 1153.
Methylhydrobenzoins, optically active, dehydration of (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 2148.
Methyl*tetra*hydroxydibenzoharmyrine hydriodide (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 645.
Methyl-lignin (POWELL and WHITTAKER), 363.
Methylmalonamide, bromo- (STEVENS and WARD), 1329.
Methylmalondimethylamide, and bromo- (WEST), 717.
Methyl mannitan, and its dioleate (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 12.
γ-Methylmannoside (IRVINE and BURT), 1345.
10-Methyloctahydroacridine, and its picrate (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2449.
9-Methyloctahydrocarbazole, and its picrate and methiodide (PERKIN and PLANT), 1509.
Methyl-*p*-phenetidine, nitroso- (STEDMAN), 1375.
3-Methylphenyl-α- and β-naphthylamines, *di*nitro- (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), 2403.
3-Methylpropionylacetone, and its copper salt (MORGAN and DREW), 745.
2-Methylpyridine, 4:5-*di*hydroxy- (YABUTA), 584.
2-Methylpyridine-3:4:6-tricarboxylic acid, and its potassium salt and derivatives (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 638.
2-Methyl-γ-pyrone, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 5-hydroxy-2-chloro-, and -2-iodo- (YABUTA), 578, 580.
Methylpyruvonitrile, oxime and hydrazones of (WALKER), 1624.
2-Methylquinoline, 3-amino-, and 6:8-*di*bromo-, and their 4-carboxylic acids (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 635, 656.
2-Methylquinoline-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, anhydride and imide of (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 634.
8-Methylquinolinium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 186.
Methylstannonic acid, derivatives of (LAMBOURNE), 2013.
5-Methylstyryl 4-methoxyphenyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (ROBINSON and LUNT), 208.
Methyltetrahydroacridone (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2442.
Methyltetrahydroharmine, cyano- (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 660.
Micro-balance, studies with the (HARTUNG), 2198.
Molybdenum oxysulphate (WARDLAW, NICHOLLS, and SYLVESTER), 1910.
Molybdenyl chloride (WARDLAW and WORMELL), 2370.
Müller Lecture (JOLY), 897.

N.

α-Naphthacoumaric acid, and 4-nitro-, and their silver salts (DEY and ROW), 563.
Naphthadianthrone, 3:6′-*di*hydroxy- (HALLER and PERKIN), 238.
Naphthalene, β-nitro-, reduction of (CUMMING and FERRIER), 1108.
α- and β-Naphthalenesulphonylalanines, and their salts (COLLES and GIBSON), 2505.
1:8-Naphthalic acid, derivatives of (MASON), 2116, 2119.
1:8-Naphthalyl chloride, preparation and properties of (MASON), 2116.
α-Naphthol, 2- and 4-nitro-, preparation of (HODGSON and KILNER), 807.
Naphthylacenaphthaphenazonium chloride (SIRCAR and GUHA), 339.
β-Naphthylamine hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), 2542.
α-Naphthyldeoxybenzoin (MCKENZIE and DENNLER), 2108.
α-Naphthyl methoxymethyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 219.
Neodymium chromate (BRITTON), 1875.
Nickel carbonyl, conversion of, into carbonate in toluene solution (THORNE), 1967.
sulphate, transition point of (HARTSHORNE), 2098.
Nitration, studies in (ARNALL), 811.
***aci*-Nitroform,** potassium salt, alkaline reduction of (GRIFFITH and HUNTER), 463.
Nitrogen, effect of dilution by, on the speed of flame (CAMPBELL and ELLIS), 1957; (ELLIS and STUBBS), 1960; (ELLIS), 2674.

Nitrogen, explosion of mixtures of acetylene and (GARNER and SAUNDERS), 1634.
Nitrogen *di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), action of potassium hydroxide with (BARR), 961.
per- or *tetr*-oxide, reaction of calcium oxide with (PARTINGTON and WILLIAMS), 947.
reaction of copper with (PARK and PARTINGTON), 72.
action of, on cuprous oxide (PARTINGTON), 663.
Nitroso-groups, influence of temperature on the self-addition of (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), 168.
***d*-γ-Nonanol**, ethers of, rotatory power of (KENYON and BARNES), 1395.
Norhydrohydrastinine, and its *N-o*-nitrobenzoyl derivative (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), 1700.

O.

Obituary notices:—
George Herbert Bailey, 2677.
George Henry Beckett, 984.
Frank Clowes, 985.
Surendra Nath Dhar, 2680.
Sir James Johnston Dobbie, 2681.
John Allen Harker, 988.
Otto Hehner, 2690.
Herbert McLeod, 990.
Edward Knowles Muspratt, 2693.
John Edward Stead, 992.
Dudley Cloete Vining, 995.
Octahydroacridine, and amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2437.
1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-Octahydrocarbazole, and its derivatives (PERKIN and PLANT), 1503.
1:2.3:4:1′:2′:3′:4′-Octahydro-4:4′-di-quinolyl, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1620.
***sec*-Octyl alcohol**, rotatory power of (LOWRY and RICHARDS), 1595.
***n*-Octylmalonic acid** (ROBINSON), 228.
Oleic acid, potassium salt, electrolysis of (HOLROYD and RHODES), 438.
thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), 1150.
anhydro-methylglucoside esters (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 7.
mannitan esters (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 12.
Olive oil, condensation of mannitol with (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 10.
Optical activity and polarity (RULE), 1121.
inversion, Walden's (SENTER and WARD), 2137.
Optical superposition, studies in (PATTERSON and BUCHANAN), 1475, 2579.
Organic compounds, rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and CUTTER), 1465; (LOWRY and RICHARDS), 1593, 2511.
adiabatic cooling of (PUSHIN and GREBENSHCHIKOV), 2043.
crystal structure and constitution of (KNAGGS), 1441.
Organo-metallic compounds, action of inorganic halides on (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), 864.
Orthoformic acid, tri-*l*-β-octyl ester, rotatory power of (HUNTER), 1394.
Osmosis. See Electro-endosmosis.
Overvoltage, measurement of (GLASSTONE), 250.
life period of the compounds formed in (NEWBERY), 511.
hydrogen (WESTRIP), 1112.
of lead cathodes (GLASSTONE), 2414.
of mercury cathodes (GLASSTONE), 2646.
polarisation, dependence of, on hydrogen- and hydroxyl-ion concentration (SAND and WEEKS), 160.
Oxalic acid, di-*l*-octyl ester, rotatory power of (LOWRY and RICHARDS), 1596.
Oxidation potentials, effect of complex formation on (BUTLER and DAVIES), 1101.
Oximes, isomerism of (BRADY and DUNN), 291; (BRADY and MCHUGH), 547; (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1060; (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1087; (BRADY and GRAYSON), 1418; (BRADY and MEHTA), 2297.
Oxy-ψ-beberine (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), 1699.
Oxy-ψ-*pi*berberine (BUCK and PERKIN), 1685.
Oxygen, heat of adsorption of, by charcoal (BLENCH and GARNER), 1288.
explosion of ammonia with (PARTINGTON and PRINCE), 2018.
ozonised, action of, on mercury (HODGSON), 462.
Oxygen electrode. See Electrodes.
3-Oxy(1)thionaphthen-2-glyoxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (HART and SMILES), 878.
Ozone, formation of, in oxidation of phosphorus (DOWNEY), 347.

P.

Palatine chrome black 6B, chromic and cobaltic lakes of (MORGAN and SMITH), 1736.
Palladium, promoting action of, on copper (HURST and RIDEAL), 685, 694.

Palmitic acid, sodium salt, hydration of curd fibres of (BENNETT), 1971.
thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), 1149.
Papaveraldine, synthesis of (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2176.
Parachor (SUGDEN), 1178.
Paraffin wax, velocity of oxidation of (FRANCIS), 381.
Pelargonidin chloride, synthesis of (PRATT and ROBINSON), 188.
ψ-Pelletierine, synthesis of (MENZIES and ROBINSON), 2163.
1:4:4:6:6-Pentamethyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-5-carboline (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2175.
*cyclo***Pentane-1:2:2:3-tetracarboxylic acid,** methyl and dimethyl esters (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), 1497, 1500.
*cyclo***Pentane-1:2:3-tricarboxylic acid,** methyl ester and amide of (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), 1497, 1499.
Phases, solid, of constant composition (TAYLOR), 1969.
l-α-**Phellandrene** nitrosites (SMITH, CARTER, and READ), 933.
Phellandrenes (SMITH, CARTER, and READ), 930.
N-**Phenacyl***di***aminoveratrone** (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 641.
Phenacylmalic acid, and its hydrazone (ING and PERKIN), 1827.
4-Phenacyl-2-phenyl-γ-pyran, and its 3-carboxylic acid (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 344.
Phenacylsuccinic acid, and its derivatives (ING and PERKIN), 1828.
Phenanthraquinone colouring matters (SIRCAR and ROY), 543.
Phenanthraquinoneazo-3-naphthoic acid, hydroxy-derivatives (SIRCAR and ROY), 545.
Phenanthraquinone-4-azosalicylic acid (SIRCAR and ROY), 546.
Phenanthraquinone-2:7- and **-4:5-bis(1-azo-2-** and **-4-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acids)** (SIRCAR and ROY), 546.
Phenanthraquinone-2:7- and **-4:5-bisazosalicylic acids** (SIRCAR and ROY), 546.
Phenanthrene, bromo-derivatives of (HENSTOCK), 1296.
Phenanthrene-2-sulphonic acid, 10-bromo-9-hydroxy-, and its salts (HENSTOCK), 1298.
Phenanthrene-2-sulphonyl bromide, 9:10-*di*bromo- (HENSTOCK), 1299.
Phenarsazinic acid, and its salts and derivatives (BURTON and GIBSON), 2276.
Phenol, adiabatic cooling of, and its mixtures with *p*-toluidine (PUSHIN and GREBENSHCHIKOV), 2044.
nitration of (ARNALL), 811.
derivatives, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 406.
Phenol, 3-chloro*di*nitro- (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2483.
m-nitro-, derivatives of (ARNALL), 816.
Phenols and their ethers, fluorescence spectra of (MARSH), 418.
condensation of diphenylformamidine with (SHOESMITH and HALDANE), 2405.
Phenols, amino-, solubility of (SIDGWICK and CALLOW), 522.
nitro-, action of, with *p*-toluenesulphonyl chloride (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2481.
Phenolphthalein, potassium salts (BASSETT and BAGNALL), 1366.
estimation of, volumetrically (KNECHT), 1543.
Phenoxide, potassium, action of chloroform on (BAINES and DRIVER), 907.
Phenyl thiocyanate, *p*-bromo-, and 4-bromo-2-nitro- (CHALLENGER and COLLINS), 1379.
Phenylacenaphthanaphthazonium chloride (SIRCAR and GUHA), 339.
Phenylacetic acid, *di*hydroxyphenylpyridinium salt (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1037.
β-**Phenylaminoethylaniline,** β-*o*-chloro-, and its hydrochloride (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1809.
Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-, benzoyl, aminobenzoyl, and nitrobenzoyl derivatives of, and their derivatives (KING and MURCH), 2601.
Phenylazoimides, *di*chloro- (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1988.
N-**Phenylbenzaldoxime,** *N*-*p*-chloro- (INGOLD and WEAVER), 1462.
2-**Phenylbenzopyrylium** chloride, 3:7-*di*- and 3:7:4′-*tri*-hydroxy- (PRATT and ROBINSON), 191.
Phenylbromoacetic acid, *l*-menthyl esters, diastereoisomeric, racemisation of (MCKENZIE and SMITH), 1582.
Phenyl-*p*-bromophenylformamidines, *N*-hydroxy-*N*- and -*N*′-*p*-chloro-, and their derivatives (FARROW and INGOLD), 2550.
2-Phenyl-4-*p*-bromophenylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine, and 2-*p*-chloro- (INGOLD), 95, 101.
Phenylcarbylamine, and *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro- (INGOLD), 97.
Phenylchloroacetic acid, *l*-menthyl esters, diastereoisomeric, racemisation of (MCKENZIE and SMITH), 1592.

Phenyl-*p*-chlorophenylcarbodi-imide (INGOLD), 97.

2-Phenyl-4-*p*-chlorophenylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine (INGOLD), 94.

5-Phenyl 2:3-dihydrofuran-2:3:4-tricarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (ING and PERKIN), 1826.

2-Phenyl-3:4′-dimethylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON and DAS), 211.

4(or 5)-Phenyl-1:3-dimethylglyoxalinium iodide (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), 1437.

2-Phenyldimethylene-1:2-oxaimine-4:4-dicarboxylic acid, and 2-*p*-bromo-, and 2-*p*-chloro-, ethyl esters (INGOLD and WEAVER), 1459.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolones, *mono-* and *di*-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2424.

1-Phenyl-3:5-di-*n*-propylpyrazole, 1-*p*-nitro- (MORGAN and THOMASON), 756.

Phenyldiveratroharmyrine (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 642.

***o*- and *m*-Phenylenediamines**, hydroferricyanides of (CUMMING), 2542.

***o*-Phenylenediveratrocopyrine**, and its acetate (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 649.

2-β-Phenylethyltetrahydropyran (SHAW), 1933.

Phenylglucosazone, estimation of, volumetrically (KNECHT), 1545.

β-Phenylglutaric acid, ethyl ester (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE), 2190.

2-Phenylglyoxaline, *o*-, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, and their salts and 4-carboxylic acids (PYMAN and STANLEY), 2484.

4(or 5)-Phenylglyoxaline, methylation of (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), 1431.

2-Phenylglyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, *m*-nitro- (PYMAN and STANLEY), 2487.

Phenylglyoxylonitrile, oxime and phenylhydrazone of (WALKER), 1624.

9-Phenylhexahydrocarbazole, 11-nitro-10-hydroxy- (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2459.

Phenylhydrazine, reaction of glucose with (KNECHT and THOMPSON), 222.

estimation of, volumetrically (KNECHT), 1544.

3-Phenyl-5-*o*-hydroxystyryl-Δ⁵-*cyclo*hexen-1-one, 3-*o*-hydroxy- (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2066.

5-Phenyl-3-*o*-methoxyphenyl-Δ⁵-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 345.

3-Phenyl-5-*o*-methoxystyryl-Δ⁵-*cyclo*hexen-1-one, 3-*o*-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2067.

1-Phenyl-4- (or 6)-methyl-1:2:3-benztriazole, 7-nitro- (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), 2404.

Phenylmethylcarbamyl chloride, reaction of ethyl alcohol with (PRICE), 115.

Phenylmethyldiveratrocopyrine, and its mercurichloride (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 647.

4- and 5-Phenyl-1-methylglyoxalines, and their salts and amino- and nitro-derivatives (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), 1436.

α-Phenyl-γ-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-pentinen-γ-ol-δ-one, and its semicarbazone (WILSON and HYSLOP), 1557.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-*iso*propylidene-5-pyrazolone, 1-*m*-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2425.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, *mono-* and *di*-chloro-, and their derivatives (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2424.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-azobenzene, 2:4-*di*chloro- (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2427.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-azo-*p*-chlorobenzene, 1-*p*-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2426.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-azo-2:4′-*di*chlorobenzene (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2425.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-azo-*o*-chlorotoluene, 1-*o*-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2424.

1-Phenyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole, 2:4-*di*bromo-, and 2:4- and 2:5-*di*chloro- (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1990.

1-Phenyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acids, 2:4-*di*bromo-, and 2:4′- and 2:5-*di*chloro-, and their ethyl esters (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1989.

Phenyl-2-naphthyl *di*sulphide (SMILES and GIBSON), 182.

Phenyl-3:4-*di*nitroacenaphthanaphthazonium chloride (SIRCAR and GUHA), 339.

Phenyl β-phenylstyryl ketone semicarbazones (WILSON and MACAULAY), 843.

β-Phenylpropionic acids, α-bromo-, amide and nitrile, and α-cyano-β-3-*mono-* and -β-2:4-*di*-hydroxy- (BAKER and LAPWORTH), 2336.

β-hydroxy-, conversion of, into β-bromo-β-phenylpropionic acids (SENTER and WARD), 2137.

β-Phenylpropionic acid-β-pyridinium betaine and bromide, α-bromo-, and esters of the latter (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1039.
β-Phenylpropionylacetone, 3-chloro- (MORGAN and PORTER), 1274.
Phenylpyruvic acid, 2-nitro-4-cyano-, ethyl ester (KERMACK), 2288.
Phenylpyruvonitrile, oxime and hydrazones of (WALKER), 1623.
Phenylsuccinic acid series (WREN and BURROWS), 1934.
9-Phenyltetrahydrocarbazole, and nitro- (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2459.
9-Phenyltetrahydrocarbazole-8-carboxylic acid, 2′-amino- (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2458.
Phenylthiocarbamic acid, and 2:4-*di*-bromo- and -chloro-, esters of (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1554.
Phenylthiocarbamide, 2:4-*di*-bromo- and -chloro- (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1554.
mono- and *di*-hydroxy-derivatives (DYSON and GEORGE), 1708.
Phenylthiocarbimide, 2:4-*di*-bromo- and -chloro- (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1554.
mono- and *di*-hydroxy- (DYSON and GEORGE), 1708.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylcarbamide, *p*-bromo- (INGOLD), 100.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylcarbodi-imide (INGOLD), 96.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylformamidines, *N*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (FARROW and INGOLD), 2546.
2-Phenyl-4-*p*-tolylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine (INGOLD), 94.
4-Phenyl-2-*p*-tolylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine, 4-*p*-bromo-, and 4-*p*-chloro- (INGOLD), 95.
Phenyltolylthiocarbamides, *p*-bromo-, and *p-mono-*, and 2:4-*di*-chloro- (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1555.
4-Phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-1:2-triazole, 5-chloro-, and 5-hydroxy- (CARNELLEY and DUTT), 2478.
1-Phenyl-1:2:3-triazole, 2:4-*di*bromo-, and 2:4- and 2:5-*di*chloro- (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1988.
Phenyltrimethylammonium *per*halides, *p*-bromo- (READE), 148.
p-iodo- (READE and SIM), 157.
Phosphorus, luminescence of (DOWNEY), 347; (EMELÉUS and DOWNEY), 2491.
Phosphorus *tri*hydride (*phosphine*), decomposition of (HINSHELWOOD and TOPLEY), 393.
*pent*oxide, allotropy of (SMITS and RUTGERS), 2573.
Phosphorus :—
Phosphoric acid, dissociation constants of (PRIDEAUX and WARD), 423.
Phosphorous acid, reaction of mercuric chloride and (MITCHELL), 1013.
Hypophosphorous acid, studies on (MITCHELL), 564.
Photochemical transformation in solids (BOWEN, HARTLEY, SCOTT, and WATTS), 1218.
Photochemistry, first law of (CHAPMAN), 1521.
of halogen hydrides (BOWEN), 1233.
Phthaleins, from hemipinic anhydride, and *o-* and *m*-cresols (SIMONSEN), 723.
d- and *l*-**β-Phthalimino-β-phenylpropionic acids** (MCKENZIE and TUDHOPE), 926.
β-Phthalimino-β-phenylpropiophenones, optically active (MCKENZIE and TUDHOPE), 923.
Physics, atomism in (MILLIKAN), 1405.
Physostigmine. See Eserine.
Physostigmol ethyl ether, and its picrate (STEDMAN), 1375.
α-Picolinium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 186.
Picryl-*S*-thiocarbamide, picrate and salicylate of (TAYLOR and DIXON), 248.
Pimelic acid, thallous salts (MENZIES and WILKINS), 1150.
β-Pinene, oxidation of (HENDERSON and CHISHOLM), 107.
chlorohydrins (HENDERSON and KERR), 102.
Piperazine bis-*tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 187.
hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), 2542.
Piperic acid, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 411.
Piperidine hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), 2542.
Piperidinium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 187.
Piperidino-oxalylhydrazine, and its derivatives (WILSON and PICKERING), 1155.
Piperitone (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), 129.
Piperonal, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 410.
Piperonal-6-nitropiperonoylhydrocotarnine, 6-nitro- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 840.
Piperonyl alcohol, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 410.
Piperonylic acid, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 410.
Polarisation, studies of (GLASSTONE), 2414, 2646.

Polarity of groups attached to an asymmetric atom (RULE), 1121.
in aromatic halogen compounds (SHOESMITH, HETHERINGTON, and SLATER), 1312.
induced alternate, from the point of view of Bohr's theory (HØJENDAHL), 1381.
Polysaccharides, constitution of (IRVINE and HIRST), 15; (IRVINE, PRINGSHEIM, and MACDONALD), 942.
Polysulphides. See under Sulphur.
Posidonia, chemistry of the fibre of (EARL), 1322.
Potassium chlorate, action of heat on (FARMER and FIRTH), 82.
*per*chlorate, effect of catalysts on the preparation of (FARMER and FIRTH), 82.
hydroxide, action of nitric oxide with (BARR), 961.
iodide, conductivity and ionisation of nitromethane solutions of (PHILIP and OAKLEY), 1189.
viscosity and surface tension of solutions of iodine and (DANCASTER), 2036.
reaction of ethylene bromide and (PATTERSON and ROBERTSON), 1526.
sulphate, equilibrium of cupric sulphate, water, and (CAVEN and MITCHELL), 1428.
*penta*sulphide, action of, on allyl iodide and on aromatic halogen compounds (THOMAS and RIDING), 2214.
Potassium organic compounds:—
argento-, auro-, cupro-, and thallocyanides (BASSETT and CORBET), 1660.
Praseodymium chromates (BRITTON), 1875.
Precipitates, electrical charge on (MUKHERJEE and ROY), 476.
*cyclo***Propane series**, tautomerism in the (GOSS, INGOLD, and THORPE), 1927.
*cyclo***Propane-1:2:2:3-tetracarboxylic acids**, and their derivatives (ING and PERKIN), 1824.
*cyclo***Propane-1:2:3-tricarboxylic acid**, 2-cyano-, ethyl ester (ING and PERKIN), 1826.
Propionoxymercuri-4-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), 1056.
Propionyl-*n*-butyrylmethane (MORGAN, DREW, and ACKERMAN), 741.
5-Propionyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine, 10-chloro- (BURTON and GIBSON), 2277.
3-*n*-Propylacetylacetone, and its copper salt (MORGAN and THOMASON), 758.
n- and *iso*-**Propylmalondimethylamides**, and bromo- (WEST), 718.
Pulegone, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 414.
Pyrazole-blue, *m*- and *p*-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2425.
Pyridine nucleus, fission of, during reduction (SHAW), 1930.
hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), 2542.
Pyridine-betaine *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GIBSON), 187.
Pyridinium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 185.
Pyridofluorene, and its derivatives (MILLS, PALMER, and TOMKINSON), 2365.
Pyridofluorene-1:3:4-tricarboxylic acid, (MILLS, PALMER, and TOMKINSON), 2369.
Pyridofluorenone-1:3:4-tricarboxylic acid (MILLS, PALMER, and TOMKINSON), 2368.
1-α-Pyridylbenzotriazole (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 632.
1-γ-Pyridylbenzotriazole, and its hydrochloride (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2171.
***N*-γ-Pyridyl-*o*-phenylenediamine** (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2170.
Pyruvic acid, tautomerism of phenylhydrazones of mesoxalic acid and (STEVENS and WARD), 1324.
Pyrylium salts, synthesis of (PRATT and ROBINSON), 188; (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 199.

Q.

Quebrachamine, and its salts and derivatives (FIELD), 1444.
Quinaldine-3-diazo-4-oxide (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 836.
Quinaldinium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 186.
Quinhydrone electrodes. See Electrodes.
3:3-Quinindoline, and its salts (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1618.
Quinols, *mono*- and *di*-nitro-, colorimetric dissociation constants of (PRIDEAUX and NUNN), 2110.
Quinoline, 2-amino- (HAMER), 1353.
n- and *iso*-**Quinolines**, hydroferricyanides of (CUMMING), 2542.
Quinoline-5-β-acrylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, and its silver salt (DEY and ROW), 564.
Quinolinium *tetra*chloroiodide, and 2- and 6-chloro-, and 6-nitro- (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 186.
1-α-Quinolylbenzotriazole (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 634.

2:3-Quinoquinoline (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1620.

R.

Racemic acids, resolution of, by optically active alcohols (WREN and HUGHES), 1739.
Radioactivity of rocks (JOLY), 897.
Rays, Röntgen, structure of fatty acids by means of (GIBBS), 2622.
Refractive index of liquids, microscopic determination of (KIPLINGER), 963.
Resorcinolglutarein. See Glutaryl-fluorescein.
Resorcinolsuccinein. See Succinyl-fluorescein.
Rings, four-membered, additive formation of (INGOLD), 87; (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), 168; (INGOLD and WEAVER), 1456.
Rhodamines (DUTT and THORPE), 2524.
Rocks, radioactivity of (JOLY), 897.
Rotatory dispersion. See Dispersion.
power and chemical constitution (HUNTER), 1198, 1389; (KENYON and BARNES), 1395; (SINGH and BISWAS), 1895.
Russia, chemistry in (WYNNE), 997.

S.

Sabinene, oxidation of, with chromyl chloride (HENDERSON and ROBERTSON), 765.
Salicylaldehyde, thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), 1149.
Salicylatodiethylenediamminocobaltic salts (MORGAN and SMITH), 2000.
Salicylic acid, disalicylatodiethylenediamminocobaltic salt (MORGAN and SMITH), 2004.
5-*di*sulphoxide (BERE and SMILES), 2362.
β-Salicylpropionic acid, α-cyano- (BAKER and LAPWORTH), 2335.
Salts, vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of, from the depression of the freezing point of nitrobenzene (SIDGWICK and EWBANK), 2268.
hydration of, and their effect on the vapour pressure of water (SIDGWICK and EWBANK), 2273.
Samarium chromates (BRITTON), 1875.
Selenium organic compounds:—
ω-phenylacetylacetone, and cyano- (MORGAN and PORTER), 1272.
β-phenylpropionylacetone, and cyano- (MORGAN and PORTER), 1275.
Semicarbazones, stereoisomeric (WILSON and MACAULAY), 841.
action of hydrazines on (SUTHERLAND and WILSON), 2145.
Semioxamazide, derivatives of (WILSON and PICKERING), 1152.
Shaking machine (MILLIGAN), 2674.
Silicohydrocarbons, complex (KIPPING), 2291.
Silicon carbide (*carborundum*), use of, in electro-endosmosis (FAIRBROTHER and MASTIN), 2325.
Silicon organic compounds (KIPPING), 2291; (VYLE and KIPPING), 2616.
Silver, atomic weight of (DEAN), 2656.
Silver bromide, photochemical decomposition of (HARTUNG), 2198.
Sodium, action of, on *o*- and *p*-tolylacetates (HALL), 2266.
Sodium carbonate, equilibrium of sodium sulphate, water, and (CASPARI), 2381.
chloride, equilibrium of, across a membrane in presence of sodium caseinate (SPORING), 2316.
fluoride, solubility of, in hydrofluoric acid (JEHU and HUDLESTON), 1451.
iodide, reaction of ethylene bromide and (PATTERSON and ROBERTSON), 1526.
Disodium hydrogen phosphate, transition point of (HARTSHORNE), 2098.
Sodium sulphate, transition point of (HARTSHORNE), 2098.
and sulphite, anhydrous, miscibility of (LEWIS and RIVETT), 1162.
equilibrium of ammonium nitrate and (PERMAN and HARRISON), 364.
equilibrium of sodium carbonate, water, and (CASPARI), 2381.
equilibrium of sodium sulphite, water, and (LEWIS and RIVETT), 1156.
*tetra*sulphide, action of, on organic halides (THOMAS and RIDING), 2460.
sulphite, equilibrium of sodium sulphate, water, and (LEWIS and RIVETT), 1156.
action of, on coumarins (DEY and ROW), 554.
Solids, rate of photochemical change in (BOWEN, HARTLEY, SCOTT, and WATTS), 1218.
Solid state, complexity of (SMITS and SCHOENMAKER), 2554; (SMITS and RUTGERS), 2573.
Solubility in mixed liquids (MARDLES), 2244.
mutual, studies in (PAVATIKER and MCEWEN), 1484.
Solvents, mixed, velocity of reaction in (JONES, MCCOMBIE, and SCARBOROUGH), 2590.

Spectra, fluorescence (MARSH), 418; (NUNAN and MARSH), 2123.
Tesla-luminescence (McVICKER, MARSH, and STEWART), 1743.
Stannic compounds. See under Tin.
Stearic acid, γ-hydroxy- (CLUTTERBUCK), 2330.
2-Stilbazole, preparation and reduction of (SHAW), 1932.
Strychnine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1751.
4-Styracyldihydrocoumarin, 4-*o*-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2066.
Styryl alkyl ketones, isomerism of (McGOOKIN and HEILBRON), 2099.
Styryl *iso*butenyl ketone semicarbazone (WILSON and MACAULAY), 843.
Styryl ketones, *o*-hydroxy-, interaction of ethyl acetoacetate and (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 340.
Styryl methyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, isomerism of, and 5-bromo- (McGOOKIN and HEILBRON), 2099.
6-Styryl-2-methylpyridine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester picrate (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 636.
Substance, $C_7H_7O_4N_4ClS$, and its picrate, from 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene and thiocarbamide (TAYLOR and DIXON), 247.
$C_{10}H_{19}O_6N$, from tetramethyl gluconamide and sodium hypochlorite (IRVINE and PRYDE), 1048.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_4N_4ClS$, and its picrate, from 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene and phenylthiocarbamide (TAYLOR and DIXON), 247.
$C_{18}H_{14}N_2S_2$, from sulphur and aniline (HODGSON), 1858.
$C_{18}H_{14}N_2S_3$, from sulphur and aniline (HODGSON), 1857.
$C_{21}H_{18}N_4$, and its acetyl derivative, from *p*-toluidine and 5-chloro-1:4-diphenyl-1:2:3-triazole, and also from aniline and 5-chloro-4-phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-1:2:3-triazole (CARNELLEY and DUTT), 2478.
$C_{24}H_{18}O$, from dehydration of αβ-dihydroxy-αβ-diphenyl-β-naphthylethane (McKENZIE and ROGER), 853.
Substitution, influence of, on chemical and physical properties (RULE and PATERSON), 2155.
Succinic acids, αα′-*di*bromo-, configuration of, and their derivatives (ING and PERKIN), 1814.
Succinylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), 2530.
Succinylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), 2532.
Sucrose (*saccharose*; *cane-sugar*), rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and RICHARDS), 2511.
hydrogen-ion concentration in solutions of (TAYLOR and BOMFORD), 2016.
mutarotation lag in the inversion of (PENNYCUICK), 2049.
influence of catalysts on carbonisation of (LESSING and BANKS), 2347.
action of methyl chloroformate on (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1231.
estimation of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), 2011.
Sugars, mutarotation of (BAKER, INGOLD, and THORPE), 268; (GILMOUR), 705.
reduction of, with aluminium amalgam (NANJI and PATON), 2474.
carbonates of, and their derivatives (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1223.
constitution of the monocarboxylic acids derived from (PRYDE), 520.
methylated, application of Weerman's reaction to (IRVINE and PRYDE), 1045.
estimation of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), 2009.
Sulphilimines, optically active (MANN and POPE), 911.
2-Sulphophenyldehydrothio-*p*-toluidine-sulphonic acid, 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, and its salts (PEACOCK), 1547.
Sulphur, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (NORRISH and RIDEAL), 2071.
action of aniline with (HODGSON), 1855.
interaction of hydrogen and (NORRISH and RIDEAL), 2070.
Thionyl chloride, action of, on hydroxyanthraquinones (GREEN), 1450.
Sulphur *di*oxide, electrochemistry of oxidation by (CARTER and JAMES), 2231.
*tri*oxide, allotropy of (SMITS and SCHOENMAKER), 2554.
Sulphates, hydrated double, dissociation pressures of (CAVEN and FERGUSON), 1307.
Sulphur organic compounds:—
Polysulphides, organic (THOMAS and RIDING), 2214, 2460.
cyclic, synthesis of (RÂY), 1141.
Sulphur, estimation of, in iron and steel (ASHIDA), 665.
Surface energy, data for (BENNETT), 958.
Surface tension, determination of (SUGDEN), 27.
relation between density, chemical constitution, and (SUGDEN), 1177.

Surface tension, variation of, with temperature (SUGDEN), 32.
of liquids, influence of orientation of surface molecules on (SUGDEN), 1167.
Suspensoids, influence of anions on coagulation of (MUKHERJEE and CHAUDHURI), 794.

T.

Tap-water. See under Water.
Tartar emetic. See Tartaric acid, potassium antimony salt.
Tartaric acid, anomalous rotatory dispersion in (LOWRY and CUTTER), 1465.
rotatory dispersion of methylene derivatives of (AUSTIN and CARPENTER), 1939.
dl-β-eucaine salt (KING), 49.
potassium antimony salt (*tartar emetic*), structure of (WARK), 2007.
dicarbethoxydiethyl ester (ALLPRESS and MAW), 2263.
ethyl ester, molecular weight of (LOWRY and CUTTER), 1465.
r-**Tartaric acid**, resolution of (WREN and HUGHES), 1739.
i-**Tartaric acid**, *d-sec.*-octyl ester, preparation and rotation of (PATTERSON and BUCHANAN), 1475.
d- and *l*-**Tartaric acids**, *l*-menthyl esters (WREN and HUGHES), 1741.
Tartrazine, estimation of, volumetrically (KNECHT), 1544.
Tautomerism and additive reactions (INGOLD), 435, 1319.
and the mobility of hydroxyl groups (FARROW and INGOLD), 2543.
of dyads (INGOLD), 1528.
ring-chain (BAKER, INGOLD, and THORPE), 268; (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1830; (DUTT and THORPE), 2524.
three-carbon (GOSS, INGOLD, and THORPE), 1927.
Tellurium *tetra*chloride, interaction of β-diketones with (MORGAN and DREW), 731; (MORGAN and THOMASON), 754; (MORGAN and HOLMES), 760.
*mono*xide (DOOLAN and PARTINGTON), 1402.
Tellurium organic compounds (MORGAN and DREW), 731, 1601; (MORGAN and THOMASON), 754; MORGAN and HOLMES), 760.
bis*iso*valerylacetone *di*chloride (MORGAN and DREW), 744.
3-*n*-butylacetylacetone, and its *di*chloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), 765.
Tellurium organic compounds:—
3-*n*-butylpropionylacetone, and its *di*chloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), 764.
n-butyrylacetone, and its *di*chloride (MORGAN, DREW, and PORTER), 737.
n-decoylacetone, and its *di*chloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), 765.
dibutyrylmethane, and its *di*- and *tri*-chlorides (MORGAN and THOMASON), 757.
3:3-diethylacetylacetone, and its *di*chloride (MORGAN and DREW), 749.
dipropionylethylmethane, and its *di*chloride (MORGAN and DREW), 748.
dipropionylmethane, and its *di*chloride (MORGAN, DREW, and ACKERMAN), 740.
3-ethyl-*n*-butyrylacetone, and its *di*chloride (MORGAN and DREW), 747.
O-ethyl-*n*-butyrylacetone *tri*chloride (MORGAN, DREW, and PORTER), 738.
O-ethyl*iso*butyrylacetone *tri*chloride (MORGAN and DREW), 743.
3-ethylpropionylacetone, and its *di*chloride (MORGAN and THOMASON), 757.
O-ethylpropionylmethane *tri*chloride (MORGAN, DREW, and ACKERMAN), 741.
O-ethyl*iso*valerylacetone *tri*chloride (MORGAN and DREW), 744.
n-heptoylacetone, and its *di*- and *tri*-chlorides (MORGAN, DREW, and PORTER), 738.
n-hexoylacetone, and its *di*chloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), 762.
3-methylpropionylacetone, and its *di*chloride (MORGAN and DREW), 746.
propionyl-*n*-butyrylmethane, and its *di*chloride (MORGAN, DREW, and ACKERMAN), 742.
3-*n*- and -*iso*-propylacetylacetones, and their *di*chlorides (MORGAN and THOMASON), 758.
n-valerylacetone, and its *di*chloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), 761.
*cyclo***Telluri-4:4-dimethylpentane-3:5-dione** 1:1-dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), 1604.
*cyclo***Telluro -2:4- and -4:4-dimethylpentane-3:5-diones**, and their oximes (MORGAN and DREW), 1605.
*cyclo***Telluroethylpentane-3:5-dione** dioximes (MORGAN and DREW), 1605.

Tellurium organic compounds:—
*cyclo***Telluropentane-3:5-dione** dioxime (MORGAN and DREW), 1605.
Tellurium, estimation of, in organic compounds (MORGAN and DREW), 749.
α-Terpineol, resolution of, and its esters (FULLER and KENYON), 2304.
Tetra-acetyl *d*-glucose, mutarotation of (BAKER, INGOLD, and THORPE), 286.
Tetra-aquostannic bisacetylacetone stannibromide (MORGAN and DREW), 377.
Tetracarbethoxyfructose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1229.
Tetracarbomethoxyfructose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1228.
Tetracarbomethoxygalactose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1230.
Tetracarbomethoxyglucose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1230.
Tetracarbomethoxymethylglucose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1231.
Tetrahydroacridine, and amino-, chloro-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2437.
Tetrahydroacridone, amino- and nitro-derivatives, and their derivatives (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2442.
16:17:18:19-Tetrahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1773.
16:17:18:19-Tetrahydroacrindoline-21-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1800.
Tetrahydro-ψ-berberine, and its salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), 1696.
Tetrahydro-ψ-*epi*berberine, and its salts (BUCK and PERKIN), 1682.
Tetrahydrocarbazole, derivatives of (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2451.
Tetrahydrocarbazole-9:8-anhydropropionic acid, and its phenylhydrazone (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1619.
3:4:5:6-Tetrahydro-5-carboline, and its acetyl derivative (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2174.
1:2:1′:2′-Tetrahydro-4:4′-diquinolyl (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1621.
Tetrahydroquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1621.
4-Tetrahydroquinolone, synthesis of, and its derivatives (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1608.
3:4:3′:4′-Tetramethoxybenzophenone. See Veratrone.
6:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its derivatives (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2184.
6:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-1-benzyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its picrate (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2183.
3:4:5′:6′-Tetramethoxydianthrone (GOODALL and PERKIN), 475.
3:5:7:4′-Tetramethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium chloride and ferrichloride (PRATT and ROBINSON), 197.
8:2′:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium salts (ROBINSON and CRABTREE), 210.
Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzhydrol, estimation of, volumetrically (KNECHT), 1543.
Tetramethyldimannose (IRVINE and BURT), 1348.
Tetramethylgalactose, structure of (HAWORTH, RUELL, and WESTGARTH), 2468.
Tetramethylgluconamide (IRVINE and PRYDE), 1047.
Tetramethyl-luteolidin ferrichloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 206.
Tetramethyl-γ-mannose (IRVINE and BURT), 1347.
Tetramethylmethylgalactoside (HAWORTH, RUELL, and WESTGARTH), 2472.
Tetramethyl-γ-methylmannoside (IRVINE and BURT), 1346.
Tetramethylpelargonidin chloride. See 3:5:7:4′-Tetramethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium chloride.
ααδδ-Tetraphenylacetylenyl-αδ-butylene glycol (WILSON and HYSLOP), 1557.
ααββ-Tetraphenylacetylenylethylene glycol (WILSON and HYSLOP), 1557.
Thallium compounds, use of, in organic chemistry (MENZIES and WILKINS), 1148.
Thallous salts, reaction of, with iodine (BARGER and EATON), 2412.
Thallocyanides (BASSETT and CORBET), 1673.
Thermostats, gas-heated, regulation of (MURRAY), 461.
Thiocarbamides, from primary amines and their substituted derivatives (DYSON and GEORGE), 1704.
reactions of chloronitrobenzenes with (TAYLOR and DIXON), 243.
Thiocarbimides, from primary amines and their substituted derivatives (DYSON and GEORGE), 1704.
aryl halogenated (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1552.
Thiocarbonyl chloride, reactions of (DYSON and GEORGE), 1702.
Thiocyano-groups, orienting influence of, in aromatic compounds (CHALLENGER and COLLINS), 1377.

2-Thionaphthen-2-quinoxalineindigotin (HART and SMILES), 880.
Thionyl chloride. See under Sulphur.
Thionylalizarin (GREEN), 1450.
Thorium oxide, catalytic effects of mixtures of cerium oxide and, on the combustion of electrolytic gas (SWAN), 780.
Thymol, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 406.
Tin organic compounds:—
Stannic bisacetylacetone *di*bromide (MORGAN and DREW), 376.
bisbenzoylacetone *di*bromide (MORGAN and DREW), 378.
bisdibenzoylmethane *di*bromide (MORGAN and DREW), 379.
bis-3-ethylacetylacetone *di*bromide (MORGAN and DREW), 380.
Titanium *tetra*chloride, action of, on Grignard reagents (CHALLENGER, PRITCHARD, and JINKS), 874.
Titanic acid, action of hydrochloric acid on (MORLEY and WOOD), 1626.
Titanous salts, reducing action of (KNECHT), 1537.
Titanium, estimation of, volumetrically (MORLEY and WOOD), 518.
Toluene, *p*-chloro-, photochemical action of iodine on moist (SILBERRAD), 2196.
nitration of (HODGSON and ANDERSON), 2195.
2-chloro-3:6-*di*nitro- and -6-nitroso- (MORGAN and GLOVER), 1599.
p-nitro-, effect of pressure on the freezing point of (PUSHIN), 2628.
Toluenes, *o*-chloro*di*nitro- (MORGAN and GLOVER), 1597.
iodo-, isomeric, polarity effects in (SHOESMITH and SLATER), 2278.
*as-tri*nitro-, reactions of (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), 2400.
p-**Toluenediazonium** chloride, reaction of methanesulphonamide with (DUTT), 1464.
Toluenediazonium plumbichlorides, and *tetra*chloroiodides (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1983.
p-**Toluenesulphonchloroamides**, hydrolysis of, in water (SOPER), 1899.
Toluene-*p*-sulphon-*β*-chloroethylanilide (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1808.
p-**Toluenesulphonic acid**, substituted phenyl and tolyl esters (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2482.
Toluenesulphonic acids, *di*nitro-, sodium salts (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), 2402.
Toluene-*p*-sulphonvinylanilide (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1808.
p-**Toluenesulphonyl** chloride, action of, on nitrophenols (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2481.
Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-*β*-anilinopropionic acid, and its methyl ester (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1614.
Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-6-chloro-5-nitro-*o*-toluidide (MORGAN and GLOVER), 1599.
Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-6-chloro-*o*-toluidide (MORGAN and GLOVER), 1599.
o-**Toluidine**, 6-chloro-5-nitro- (MORGAN and GLOVER), 1599.
p-**Toluidine**, adiabatic cooling of, and its mixtures with phenol (PUSHIN and GREBENSHCHIKOV), 2045.
Toluidines, equilibria of acetic acid with (O'CONNOR), 1422.
hydroferricyanides of (CUMMING), 2542.
p-**Toluoyl** bromide, *ω*-bromo- (SHOESMITH, HETHERINGTON, and SLATER), 1314.
1-Toluoylnaphthalene-8-carboxylic acid (MASON), 2122.
p-**Tolyl** thiocyanate, 2-nitro- (CHALLENGER and COLLINS), 1379.
o-**Tolylarsinic acid** (BURTON and GIBSON), 2276.
o-**Tolylazoimide** (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1988.
2:5-Tolylenediamine, 6-chloro- (MORGAN and GLOVER), 1600.
1-*o*-Tolyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1989.
p-**Tolyloxamonitrile** (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 599.
p-**Tolylthiocarbamic acid**, *n*-butyl ester (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1555.
o-**Tolylthiocarbamide**, 5-bromo-, and *s-di*-5-bromo-, 5-nitro-, and *s-di*-5-nitro- (DYSON and GEORGE), 1706.
o-**Tolylthiocarbimide**, 5-bromo-, and 5-nitro- (DYSON and GEORGE), 1706.
1-*o*-Tolyl-1:2:3-triazole (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1988.
Transition points, apparatus for determination of, from viscosity (HARTSHORNE), 2096.
Triacetonamine, nitroso-, influence of colloids on the decomposition of (FINDLAY and THOMAS), 1244.
Triacetylaurin, *hexa*bromo- (SPIERS), 456.
4:5:11-Trianilinoflavinduline chloride (SIRCAR and ROY), 544.
Tribenzylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 188.
Tricarballylic acid, bromohydroxy-, lactone ester of (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), 2133.

Tricarbethoxyglycerol (ALLPRESS and MAW), 2263.
Tricarbomethoxygalactose carbonate (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1230.
Tricarbomethoxyglycerol (ALLPRESS and MAW), 2263.
Triethyltrimethylenetriamine, and its salts (GRAYMORE), 2284.
Triketones, action of selenium tetrachloride on (MORGAN and PORTER), 1269.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzenesulphonic acid, and its salts (ALIMCHANDANI), 541.
1:2:8-Trimethoxy-6- and **-7-methylanthraquinones** (SIMONSEN), 724.
2′:3:4-Trimethoxy-3′- and **-4′-methyl-2-benzoylbenzoic acids**, and their methyl esters (SIMONSEN), 723.
3:5:4′-Trimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium chloride, 7-hydroxy- (PRATT and ROBINSON), 196.
3:3′:4′-Trimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium salts, 2′-hydroxy- (ROBINSON and CRABTREE), 210.
Trimethylammonium *tetra*chloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 187.
Trimethylapigenidin ferrichloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 205.
Trimethylaurin, and *tri*bromo- (SPIERS), 458.
Trimethylgalangidin chloride and ferrichloride (PRATT and ROBINSON), 195.
Trimethylglucose from glycogen (MACBETH and MACKAY), 1519.
Trimethylmannitan (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 14.
Trimethyl-γ-methylmannoside (IRVINE and BURT), 1346.
Trimethylpelargonidin chloride. See 3:5:4′-Trimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium chloride, 7-hydroxy-.
Trimethyltrimethylenetriamine, and its salts (GRAYMORE), 2284.
Tri-α-naphthylstibine, and its derivatives (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), 869.
Triphenylbismuthine, iodo- and nitroderivatives (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), 854.
2:3:3-Triphenyldimethylene-1:2-oxaimine (INGOLD and WEAVER), 1461.
Triphenylmethoxyphosphorus *di*chloride, action of alcoholic potash on (BOYD and SMITH), 1477.
Triphenylmethylphosphinic acid, preparation of, and its salts (BOYD and SMITH), 1477.
Triphenylphosphine, action of antimony and bismuth chlorides with (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), 871, 872.
Triphenylphosphine oxide, orientation of derivatives of (CHALLENGER and WILKINSON), 2675.
Triphenylstibine hydroxyiodide (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), 860.
Tri-*m*-tolylbismuthine *di*bromide (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), 869.
Tri-*m*-tolylstibine hydroxychloride (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), 869.
Trypanocidal action and chemical constitution (KING and MURCH), 2595.

U.

Undecoic acid, rhythmic crystallisation of (GARNER and RANDALL), 369.
***p*-Urazine**, and *mono*- and *di*-thio-, and derivatives of the latter (GUHA and DE), 1217.
Urethane, adiabatic cooling of, and its mixtures with benzene (PUSHIN and GREBENSHCHIKOV), 2045.
Uric acid, solvent action of trimethylenetriamines on, and its trimethyl- and triethyl- trimethylenetriamine salts (GRAYMORE), 2284.

V.

Valency, studies on (LOWRY and FRENCH), 1921.
***n*-Valerylacetone**, and its copper and salt (MORGAN and HOLMES), 761.
***o*-Vanillylidene-β-naphthacoumaranone** (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 221.
Vapour pressure, distillation method of measuring (HUDLESTON), 1558.
of salt solutions, measurement of (SIDGWICK and EWBANK), 2268.
of hydrated double sulphates (CAVEN and FERGUSON), 1307.
Velocity of benzylation of amines (PEACOCK), 1975.
Velocity of reaction in mixed solvents (JONES, MCCOMBIE, and SCARBOROUGH), 2590.
Veratrone, *di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative and *di*nitro- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 640.
Veratroylpyruvic acid, 6-nitro- (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 654.
1-Veratryl-6:7-methylenedioxydihydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), 1694.
1-Veratryl-6:7-methylenedioxytetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), 1695.
9-Vinylcarbazole (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1811.

α- and β-Vinyldiacetonalkamines, preparation of, and their salts and derivatives (KING), 47.
Vinyldiacetonamine, benzoyl derivatives of (KIPPING and GREASLEY), 2611.
9-Vinyltetrahydrocarbazole (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1813.
Viscosity, determination of transition points from (HARTSHORNE), 2096.

W.

Walden inversion (SENTER and WARD), 2137.
Water, effect of salts on the vapour pressure of (SIDGWICK and EWBANK), 2273.
activity of, in hydrochloric acid (DOBSON and MASSON), 668.
Tap-water, hard, volumetric estimation of carbonic acid in (CROWTHER and MARTIN), 1937.
Water bath, device for maintaining a constant level in (BROOKS), 1546.
Weerman's reaction, application of, to methylated sugars (IRVINE and PRYDE), 1045.

X.

X-rays. See Rays, Röntgen.
o-**Xylene**, 4-chloro-3:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative (HINKEL), 1851.
Xylenes, extraction of, from crude xylol (PATTERSON, MCMILLAN, and SOMERVILLE), 2488.
Xylenes, ω-bromo-, isomeric, polarity effects in (SHOESMITH and SLATER), 2278.
Xylene-4-sulphonic acids, calcium salts (PATTERSON, MCMILLAN, and SOMERVILLE), 2489.
m-**4-Xylenol**, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 406.
o-**Xylenols**, 5:6-*di*chloro-, and their benzoyl derivatives (HINKEL), 1851.
Xylol, extraction of xylenes from (PATTERSON, MCMILLAN, and SOMERVILLE), 2488.
Xylose, preparation of, from esparto cellulose (IRVINE and HIRST), 24.
1:8-Xyloylnaphthalenecarboxylic acids (MASON), 2122.

Z.

Zinc, hydrogen overvoltage of (WESTRIP), 1112.
amalgamated, use of, in estimation of sulphur in iron and steel (ASHIDA), 665.
Zinc alloys, with aluminium and cadmium (BUDGEN), 1642.
Zinc sulphate, solubility of hydrates of (BURY), 2538.
Zirconium *tetra*chloride, anhydrous, preparation of (MORGAN and BOWEN), 1255.
oxide, density of (HEVESY and BERGLUND), 2372.
Zirconium organic compounds:—
trisacetylacetone chloride (MORGAN and BOWEN), 1258.
trisbenzoylacetone chloride (MORGAN and BOWEN), 1258.
trisdibenzoylmethane, salts of (MORGAN and BOWEN), 1256.
Zirconyl bisbenzoylacetone (MORGAN and BOWEN), 1260.

FORMULA INDEX.

THE following index of organic compounds of known empirical formula is arranged according to Richter's system (see *Lexikon der Kohlenstoff-Verbindungen*).

The elements are given in the order C, H, O, N, Cl, Br, I, F, S, P, and the remainder alphabetically.

The compounds are arranged—

Firstly, in groups according to the number of carbon atoms (thus C_1 group, C_2 group, etc.).

Secondly, according to the number of other elements besides carbon contained in the molecule (thus 5 IV indicates that the molecule contains five carbon atoms and four other elements).

Thirdly, according to the nature of the elements present in the molecule (given in the above order).

Fourthly, according to the number of atoms of each single element (except carbon) present in the molecule.

Salts are placed with the compounds from which they are derived. The chlorides, bromides, iodides, and cyanides of quaternary ammonium bases, however, are registered as group-substances.

C_1 Group.

CHN Hydrocyanic acid, production of, from explosion of nitrogen and acetylene (GARNER and SAUNDERS), 1634; potassium salt, double salts of, with copper, gold, silver, and thallium cyanides (BASSETT and CORBET), 1660.

$CHCl_3$ Chloroform, action of potassium phenoxide on (BAINES and DRIVER), 907.

CH_2O_2 Formic acid, properties of mixtures of aniline, water, and (POUND and RUSSELL), 769.

CH_4O Methyl alcohol, action of hydrogen chloride on (CARTER and BUTLER), 963.

$CSCl_2$ Thiocarbonyl chloride, reactions of (DYSON and GEORGE), 1702.

1 III

CHO_3N_3 *aci*-Nitroform, potassium salt, alkaline reduction of (GRIFFITHS and HUNTER), 463.

CH_3ON Formamide, cryoscopic constant of (LOWRY and CUTTER), 1469.

1 IV

CHO_4N_2Cl Chlorodinitromethane, and its salts (GOTTS and HUNTER), 446.

CH_3O_2NS Methanesulphonamide, reactions of diazo-salts with (DUTT), 1463.

CH_6NCl_4I Methylammonium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 187.

$CH_6N_3Cl_4I$ Guanidine tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 185.

CO_4N_2ClI Chloroiododinitromethane (GOTTS and HUNTER), 448.

1 V

$CH_7O_2N_2Cl_4I$ Carbamide tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 185.

C_2 Group.

C_2H_2 Acetylene, tautomerism of, and its halogen derivatives (INGOLD), 1528; explosion of mixtures of nitrogen and (GARNER and SAUNDERS), 1634; condensation of, with hydrogen sulphide in presence of catalysts (TOMKINSON), 2264.

C_2H_4 Ethylene, spontaneous combustion of, during preparation of ethylene dichloride (SHARMA), 2676.

2 II

$C_2H_4O_2$ Acetic acid, purification of (Orton and Bradfield), 960 ; properties of mixtures of aniline, water, and (Pound and Russell), 769 ; electrical conductivity of mixtures of aniline, water, and (Pound), 1560 ; equilibria of, with homologues of aniline (O'Connor), 1422.

$C_2H_4Br_2$ Ethylene bromide, decomposition of, by potassium and sodium iodide solutions (Patterson and Robertson), 1526.

C_2H_6O Ethyl alcohol, adiabatic cooling of (Pushin and Grebenshchikov), 2045 ; solubility of substances in mixtures of water and (Wright), 2068 ; chlorination of (Chattaway and Backeberg), 1097 ; reaction of phenylmethylcarbamyl chloride with (Price), 115.

2 III

C_2HClI_2 Di-iodo*iso*acetylene (Ingold), 1535.

$C_2H_2N_4S_2$ Dithio-*p*-urazine disulphide (Guha and De), 1217.

$C_2H_4N_4S_2$ Dithio-*p*-urazine, and its silver salt (Guha and De), 1217.

$C_2O_8N_2K_2$ *s*-Dipotassium tetranitroethane, halogenation of (Hunter), 1480.

$C_2O_8N_4Cl_2$ *s*-Dichlorotetranitroethane (Hunter), 1482.

2 IV

$C_2H_4ON_4S$ Monothio-*p*-urazine (Guha and De), 1217.

$C_2H_8NCl_4I$ Dimethylammonium tetrachloroiodide (Chattaway and Garton), 187.

Ethylammonium tetrachloroiodide (Chattaway and Garton), 188.

2 V

$C_2H_{14}O_2N_2Cl_8I_2$ Ethylenediammonium bistetrachloroiodide (Chattaway and Garton), 188.

C_3 Group.

$C_3H_4O_3$ Ethylene carbonate, preparation of (Allpress and Maw), 2261.

Pyruvic acid, tautomerism of phenylhydrazones of (Stevens and Ward), 1324.

$C_3H_4O_4$ Malonic acid, action of bromine on, in aqueous solution (West), 1277.

$C_3H_4O_6$ Mesoxalic acid, tautomerism of phenylhydrazones of (Stevens and Ward), 1324.

C_3H_5I Allyl iodide, action of potassium pentasulphide on (Thomas and Riding), 2214.

C_3H_6O Acetone, density and viscosity of, at low temperatures (Archibald and Ure), 726.

$C_3H_8O_3$ Glycerol, adiabatic cooling of (Pushin and Grebenshchikov), 2045 ; mutual solubility of, and amino- and hydroxy-compounds (Parvatiker and McEwen), 1484 ; estimation of, by a modified dichromate method (Bennett), 1971.

3 III

$C_3H_5O_4N$ Nitroquinol, dissociation constant of (Prideaux and Nunn), 2110.

$C_3H_6N_4S$ Dimethylenethiocarbohydrazide (Guha and De), 1216.

$C_3H_7O_2N$ Urethane, adiabatic cooling of, and its mixtures with benzene (Pushin and Grebenshchikov), 2045.

3 IV

$C_3H_3O_5N_3S$ 4(or 5)-Nitroglyoxaline-5(or -4)-sulphonic acid (Balaban and Pyman), 1571.

$C_3H_{10}NCl_4I$ Trimethylammonium tetrachloroiodide (Chattaway and Garton), 188.

3 V

$C_3H_5ONClBr$ Chlorobromoacetomethylamide, crystallography of (Knaggs), 1442.

C_3H_5ONClI Chloroiodoacetomethylamide (McKie), 1076.

C_4 Group.

$C_4H_6O_6$ Tartaric acid, anomalous rotatory dispersion in (Lowry and Cutter), 1465; potassium antimony salt, structure of (Wark), 2007.

r-Tartaric acid, resolution of (Wren and Hughes), 1789.

$C_4H_{10}N_2$ Piperazine, hydroferricyanide of (Cumming), 2542.

4 III

$C_4HO_2Cl_3$ Chlorofumaryl chloride, action of, on aromatic amines and hydrazines (Chattaway and Parkes), 464.

$C_4H_4O_5Cu$ Cuprimalic acid, constitution of, and its salts (Wark), 2004.

$C_4H_4N_2Br_2$ 4:5-Dibromo-1-methylglyoxaline, and its salts (Balaban and Pyman), 1564.

$C_4H_5O_2N_3$ 4- and 5-Nitro-1-methylglyoxalines, and their salts (Hazeldine, Pyman, and Winchester), 1434.

$C_4H_5N_2Cl$ 5-Chloro-1-methylglyoxaline, and its nitrate (Balaban and Pyman), 1572.

$C_4H_5N_2Br$ Bromo-1-methylglyoxalines, and their salts (Balaban and Pyman), 1568.

$C_4H_6ON_2$ Methylpyruvonitrile oxime, and its silver salt (Walker), 1625.

4 IV

$C_4H_4O_2N_3Cl$ 5-Chloro-4-nitro-1-methylglyoxaline (Balaban and Pyman), 1572.

$C_4H_4O_2N_3Br$ Bromonitromethylglyoxalines (Balaban and Pyman), 1569.

$C_4H_5O_2N_2Cl$ Chlorofumarodiamide (Chattaway and Parkes), 467.

$C_4H_5O_5N_3S$ 4-Nitro-1-methylglyoxaline-5-sulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (Balaban and Pyman), 1569.

$C_4H_6O_3N_2S$ 2-Methylglyoxaline-4-sulphonic acid, and its salts (Forsyth, Moore, and Pyman) 921.

$C_4H_6O_6N_2S_2$ 2-Methylglyoxaline-4:5-disulphonic acid, and its salts (Forsyth, Moore, and Pyman), 922.

$C_4H_7ONCl_2$ Dichloroacetoethylamide, crystallography of (Knaggs), 1442.

$C_4H_7O_2N_2Br$ Bromomethylmalonamide (Stevens and Ward), 1329.

$C_4H_{10}NCl_4I$ Diethylammonium tetrachloroiodide (Chattaway and Garton), 188.

$C_4H_{12}N_2Cl_8I_2$ Piperazine bistetrachloroiodide (Chattaway and Garton), 187.

4 V

$C_4H_5O_3N_2BrS$ Bromo-1-methylglyoxalinesulphonic acids (Balaban and Pyman), 1568.

$C_4H_7ONClBr$ Chlorobromoacetoethylamide, crystallography of (Knaggs), 1442.

C_4H_7ONClI Chloroiodoacetoethylamide (McKie), 1076.

C_5 Group.

C_5H_5N Pyridine, hydroferricyanide of (Cumming), 2542.

$C_5H_6O_6$ Methylene tartaric acid, and its barium salt, and their rotation (Austin and Campbell), 1943.

$C_5H_{10}O_2$ *n*-Butyric acid, properties of mixtures of aniline, water, and (Pound and Russell), 769.

$C_5H_{11}N$ Piperidine, hydroferricyanide of (Cumming), 2542; additive compounds of, with diallyl and dibenzyl pentasulphides (Thomas and Riding), 2217.

5 III

$C_5H_4O_3N_4$ Uric acid, triethyl- and trimethyl-trimethylenetriamine salts (Graymore), 2284.

$C_5H_9NBr_2$ Dibromopiperidine, additive compound of, with diallyl pentasulphide dibromide (Thomas and Riding), 2216.

5 IV

$C_5H_6NCl_4I$ Pyridinium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 186.
$C_5H_7ON_2Br$ 5-Bromo-2-hydroxymethyl-1-methylglyoxaline, and its picrate (BALABAN and PYMAN), 1569.
$C_5H_7O_2F_2B$ Boron acetylacetone difluoride (MORGAN and TUNSTALL), 1964.
$C_5H_8O_2N_2Te$ *cyclo*Telluropentane-3:5-dionedioxime (MORGAN and DREW), 1605.
$C_5H_8O_3N_2I$ 4(or 5)-Nitro-1:3-dimethylglyoxalinium iodide (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), 1436.
$C_5H_8N_2BrI$ 4(or 5)-Bromo-1:3-dimethylglyoxalinium iodide (BALABAN and PYMAN), 1570.
$C_5H_9O_2N_2Br$ Bromoethylmalonamide (STEVENS and WARD), 1329.
$C_5H_{10}O_2N_4S$ Diacetylthiocarbohydrazide (GUHA and DE), 1216.

5 V

$C_5H_{14}ONCl_4I$ Piperidinium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 187.

C_6 Group

C_6H_6 Benzene, adiabatic cooling of, and its mixtures with urethane (PUSHIN and GREBENSHCHIKOV), 2045; effect of intensive drying on (SMITS), 1071; reactions of thiocarbamides with chloronitro-derivatives of (TAYLOR and DIXON), 243.

6 II

C_6H_6O Phenol, adiabatic cooling of, and its mixtures with *p*-toluidine (PUSHIN and GREBENSHCHIKOV), 2044; nitration of (ARNALL), 811.
$C_6H_6O_3$ *allo*Maltol (YABUTA), 578.
$C_6H_8O_6$ Dimethylene tartrate, and its rotation (AUSTIN and CARPENTER), 1943.
C_6H_7N Aniline, properties of mixtures of water, fatty acids, and (POUND and RUSSELL), 769; electrical conductivity of mixtures of acetic acid, water, and (POUND), 1560; direct sulphonation of (HODGSON), 1855; hydroferricyanide of (CUMMING), 2542.
$C_6H_8O_4$ *trans-cyclo*Butane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, resolution of, and its *l*-quinine salt (GOLDSWORTHY), 2012.
$C_6H_8O_6$ Carbomethoxyglycerol carbonate (ALLPRESS and MAW), 2262.
$C_6H_8N_2$ *as*-Dimethylsuccinonitrile (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1838.
Phenylenediamines, hydroferricyanides of (CUMMING), 2542.
Phenylhydrazine, reaction of glucose with (KNECHT and THOMPSON), 222; estimation of, volumetrically (KNECHT), 1544.
$C_6H_{10}O_3$ Ethyl acetoacetate, interaction of *o*-hydroxydistyryl ketones with (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 340; (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2064.
$C_6H_{10}O_4$ Adipic acid, thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), 1150.
$C_6H_{10}O_6$ Dicarbomethoxyglycol (ALLPRESS and MAW), 2261.
r-Dimethoxysuccinic acid (WREN and HUGHES), 1742.
$C_6H_{10}S_2$ Diallyl disulphide, and its silver nitrate and mercuric chloride compounds (THOMAS and RIDING), 2466.
$C_6H_{10}S_5$ Diallyl pentasulphide, and its additive compound with piperidine (THOMAS and RIDING), 2216.
$C_6H_{12}O_6$ Dextrose, reaction of phenylhydrazine with (KNECHT and THOMPSON), 222; estimation of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), 2009.
α-Glucose, mutarotation of (BAKER, INGOLD, and THORPE), 290.
Lævulose, estimation of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), 2011.
$C_6H_{12}N_4$ Hexamethylenetetramine, hydroferricyanide of (CUMMING), 2542.
$C_6H_{14}O_6$ Mannitol, condensation of olive oil with (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 10.
$C_6H_{15}N_3$ Trimethyltrimethylenetriamine, and its salts (GRAYMORE), 2284.

6 III

$C_6H_3O_7N_3$ Picric acid, chromammine salts of (KING), 1332.

$C_6H_3N_2Cl_3$ Dichlorophenylazoimides (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1988.

$C_6H_3N_6Co$ Hydrocobalticyanic acid, potassium salt, hydrolysis of, by sulphuric acid (BASSETT and CORBET), 1358.

$C_6H_3N_6Fe$ Hydroferricyanic acid, salts of, with organic bases (CUMMING), 1106, 2541; potassium salt, hydrolysis of, by sulphuric acid (BASSETT and CORBET), 1358.

$C_6H_4O_4N_2$ *m*-Dinitrobenzene, influence of pressure on the freezing point of (PUSHIN), 2628; sulphonation of (GRIFFITHS), 1401.

$C_6H_4O_6N_2$ Dinitroquinol, dissociation constant of (PRIDEAUX and NUNN), 2110.

$C_6H_4N_6Fe$ Hydroferrocyanic acid, salts of, with organic bases (CUMMING), 1106, 2541.

C_6H_5OK Potassium phenoxide, action of chloroform on (BAINES and DRIVER), 907.

$C_6H_5O_2N$ Nitrobenzene, cryoscopy with (BROWN and BURY), 2219; (SIDGWICK and EWBANK), 2268.

$C_6H_5O_3Cl$ 5-Hydroxy-2-chloromethyl-γ-pyrone (YABUTA), 578.

$C_6H_5O_3Br$ 5-Hydroxy-2-bromomethyl-γ-pyrone (YABUTA), 579.

$C_6H_5O_3I$ 5-Hydroxy-2-iodomethyl-γ-pyrone (YABUTA), 580.

$C_6H_5O_5N_3$ Picramic acid, chromammine salt of (KING), 1335.

$C_6H_5N_2Cl$ Benzenediazonium chloride, reaction of methanesulphonamide with (DUTT), 1464.

$C_6H_7O_2N$ 4:5-Dihydroxy-2-methylpyridine (YABUTA), 584.

$C_6H_8O_4Br_2$ αβ-Dibromo-β-methylglutaconic acid (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), 2134.

αβ-Dibromo-α-(or -γ-)methylglutaric acid (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), 2134.

Methyl dibromosuccinates (ING and PERKIN), 1822.

$C_6H_8Br_2S_5$ Diallyl pentasulphide dibromide, additive compounds of, with dibromopiperidine (THOMAS and RIDING), 2216.

$C_6H_9Br_3S_5$ Diallyl pentasulphide tribromide (THOMAS and RIDING), 2216.

$C_6H_{10}I_4S_5$ Diallyl pentasulphide tetraiodide (THOMAS and RIDING), 2216.

$C_6H_{12}O_2N_2$ *as*-Dimethylsuccinamide (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1839.

Methylmalondimethylamide (WEST), 717.

$C_6H_{15}N_3Br_2$ Trimethyltrimethylenetriamine dibromide (GRAYMORE), 2284.

6 IV

$C_6H_2O_4N_2Cl_2$ 1:3-Dichlorodinitrobenzene (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2483.

$C_6H_2O_4N_2Cl$ 2:4-Dinitrochlorobenzene, action of, on aldoximes (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1087.

$C_6H_3O_5N_2Cl$ 3-Chlorodinitrophenol (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2483.

$C_6H_2N_2Cl_6I$ Dichlorobenzenediazonium tetrachloroiodides (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1983.

$C_6H_4O_2Cl_2S$ 2:5-Dichlorobenzenesulphinic acid (SMILES and GIBSON), 179.

$C_6H_4N_2Cl_5I$ Chlorobenzenediazonium tetrachloroiodides (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1983.

$C_6H_5N_2Cl_4I$ Benzenediazonium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1982.

$C_6H_8NCl_4I$ α-Picolinium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 186.

$C_6H_9O_2N_2Cl$ Chlorofumarodimethylamide (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 467.

$C_6H_{10}O_2N_2Br_2$ αα′-Dibromoadipamide (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), 1502.

$C_6H_{10}O_2N_2I_2$ αα′-Di-iodoadipamide (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), 1502.

$C_6H_{11}O_2N_2Br$ α-Bromo-α′-methylmalondimethylamide (WEST), 718.

$C_6H_{14}O_5NCl$ Glucosamine, estimation of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), 2011.

6 V

$C_6H_3O_4N_2ClBr$ 1-Chloro-2-bromo-4:6-dinitrobenzene (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2482.

$C_6H_2N_2Cl_4Br_2I$ 2:4:6-Tribromobenzenediazonium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1983.

$C_6H_3N_2Cl_4Br_2I$ 2:4-Dibromobenzenediazonium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1983.

$C_6H_4O_2N_2Cl_4I$ Nitrobenzenediazonium tetrachloroiodides (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1983.

C_7 Group.

$C_7H_6O_2$ Salicylaldehyde, thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), 1149.

$C_7H_6O_3$ Salicylic acid, disalicylatodiethylenediamminocobaltic salt (MORGAN and SMITH), 2004.

$C_7H_6O_5$ Comenic acid methyl ether (YABUTA), 581.

$C_7H_6O_8$ *cyclo*Propane-1:2:2:3-tetracarboxylic acids (ING and PERKIN), 1824.

C_7H_7Cl Benzyl chloride, reaction of water and (HARKER), 500.

p-Chlorotoluene, photochemical action of iodine on moist (SILBERRAD), 2196; nitration of (HODGSON and ANDERSON), 2195.

$C_7H_8O_2$ Guaiacol, influence of pressure on the freezing point of (PUSHIN), 2628.

$C_7H_8O_2$ *allo*Maltol methyl ether (YABUTA), 579.

C_7H_9N Benzylamine, hydroferricyanide of (CUMMING), 2542.

Methylaniline, hydroferri- and hydroferro-cyanides of (CUMMING), 2541.

p-Toluidine, adiabatic cooling of, and its mixtures with phenol (PUSHIN and GREBENSHCHIKOV), 2045.

Toluidines, equilibria of acetic acid with (O'CONNOR), 1422; hydroferricyanides of (CUMMING), 2542.

$C_7H_{10}O_3$ Allyl carbonate (FIERZ-DAVID and MÜLLER), 26.

$C_7H_{10}O_6$ Carbethoxyglycerol carbonate (ALLPRESS and MAW), 2263.

$C_7H_{12}O_4$ Pimelic acid, thallous salts (MENZIES and WILKINS), 1150.

$C_7H_{14}O_5$ Methyl mannitan (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 14.

$C_7H_{14}O_6$ γ-Methylmannoside (IRVINE and BURT), 1345.

7 III

C_7H_4NCl *p*-Chlorophenylcarbylamine (INGOLD), 97.

C_7H_4NBr *p*-Bromophenylcarbylamine (INGOLD), 98.

$C_7H_5O_3N$ *o*-Nitrobenzaldehyde, photochemical transformation of (BOWEN, HARTLEY, SCOTT, and WATTS), 1218.

$C_7H_5O_4Cl$ Comenyl chloride methyl ether, and its hydrochloride (YABUTA), 582.

$C_7H_5O_6N_3$ *as*-Trinitrotoluenes, reactions of (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), 2400.

$C_7H_4OBr_2$ Dibromo-*p*-cresol (GRIFFITH), 2626.

$C_7H_4O_2Cl_2$ 3:5-Dichloro-2:6-dimethylpyrone (MORGAN and PORTER), 1276.

C_7H_6NCl Methylene-*p*-chloroaniline (INGOLD), 93.

C_7H_6NBr Methylene-*p*-bromoaniline (INGOLD), 93.

$C_7H_7ON_2$ *p*-Nitrotoluene, effect of pressure on the freezing point of (PUSHIN), 2628.

$C_7H_7O_2Cl$ 3-Chloro-5-acetyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylfuran (MORGAN and PORTER), 1276.

5-Methoxy-2-chloromethyl-γ-pyrone (YABUTA), 578.

$C_7H_7O_3Cl_3$ Trichlorodiacetylacetone (MORGAN and PORTER), 1277.

$C_7H_7O_3I$ 5-Methoxy-2-iodomethyl-γ-pyrone (YABUTA), 581.

$C_7H_7O_4N$ Comenamic acid methyl ether, and its salts (YABUTA), 583.

Comenamide methyl ether (YABUTA), 582.

$C_7H_7N_2Cl$ *p*-Toluenediazonium chloride, reaction of methanesulphonamide (DUTT), 1464.

$C_7H_8O_2N_2$ α-Cyano-ββ-dimethylsuccinimide (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1838.

$C_7H_8O_4S$ *m*-Cresolsulphonic acids, salts of (HAWORTH, LAPWORTH, and WILSON), 1304.

$C_7H_9O_3As$ *o*-Tolylarsinic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2276.

$C_7H_9O_4Br$ α-Bromo-αβ(or -βγ)-dimethylglutaconic acid (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), 2135.

C_7H_9NO *o*-Anisidine, hydroferricyanide of (CUMMING), 2542.

$C_7H_9N_2Cl$ 6-Chloro-2:5-tolylenediamine (MORGAN and GLOVER), 1600.

$C_7H_{10}ON_4$ δ-Anilinosemicarbazide, and its hydrochloride (SUTHERLAND and WILSON), 2146.

$C_7H_{10}O_2Te$ Tellurium *n*-butyryl acetone (MORGAN, DREW, and PORTER), 737.

Tellurium dipropionylmethane (MORGAN, DREW, and ACKERMAN), 741.

Tellurium 3-methylpropionylacetone (MORGAN and DREW), 746.

*cyclo*Tellurodimethylpentane-3:5-diones (MORGAN and DREW), 1605.

$C_7H_{10}O_3N_2$ β-Carbamyl-α-cyano-ββ-dimethylpropionic acid (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1838.

$C_7H_{10}O_4Br_2$ αβ-Dibromo-αγ-dimethylglutaric acid (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), 2135.

$C_7H_{13}O_2N_3$ Piperidino-oxalylhydrazine, and its hydrochloride (WILSON and PICKERING), 1155.

$C_7H_{14}O_3N_2$ Ethylmalondimethylamide (WEST), 718.

7 IV

$C_7H_3O_4NBr_2$ 2:4-Dibromo-6-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), 1054.

$C_7H_3O_4NI_2$ Di-iodonitrohydroxybenzaldehydes (HENRY and SHARP), 1055.

$C_7H_3O_5NBr_2$ Dibromonitrohydroxybenzoic acids (HENRY and SHARP), 1054.

$C_7H_3O_5NI_2$ Di-iodo-4-nitro-3-hydroxybenzoic acid (HENRY and SHARP), 1057.

$C_7H_3O_5NHg_2$ 2:3-Anhydro-2:6-dihydroxydimercuri-4-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), 1056.

$C_7H_3NCl_2S$ 2:4-Dichlorophenylthiocarbimide (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1554.

$C_7H_3NBr_2S$ 2:4-Dibromophenylthiocarbimide (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1554.

$C_7H_4O_2ClAs$ *o*-Carboxyphenylchloroarsinous anhydride (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2030.

$C_7H_4O_4NI$ Iodonitrohydroxybenzaldehydes (HENRY and SHARP), 1053.

C_7H_4NBrS *p*-Bromophenyl thiocyanate (CHALLENGER and COLLINS), 1379.

$C_7H_5O_2NCl_2$ 4-Chloro-5-methoxypyridine-2-carboxylic acid chloride (YABUTA), 583.

$C_7H_5O_3NI_2$ Di-iodo-4-nitro-*m*-cresol (HENRY and SHARP), 1057.

$C_7H_5O_3N_2Cl$ 2-Chloro-6-nitroso-3-nitrotoluene (MORGAN and GLOVER), 1600.

$C_7H_5O_4N_2Cl$ *o*-Chlorodinitrotoluenes (MORGAN and GLOVER), 1597.

$C_7H_5O_5NHg$ 5-Hydroxymercuri-3-nitro-4-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), 1052.

$C_7H_5O_6N_5S$ Picryl-*S*-thiocarbamide, and its salts (TAYLOR and DIXON), 248.

C_7H_6ONCl Formo-*p*-chloroanilide, silver salt of (FARROW and INGOLD), 2552.

$C_7H_6O_2NBr$ *o*-Nitrobenzyl bromide (SHOESMITH, HETHERINGTON, and SLATER), 1316.

$C_7H_6O_5NCl$ 4-Chloro-5-methoxypyridine-2-carboxylic acid (YABUTA), 584.

$C_7H_6O_2NBr$ Bromonitrocresol (GRIFFITH), 2628.

3-Nitro-4-hydroxybenzyl bromide (SHOESMITH, HETHERINGTON, and SLATER), 1317.

$C_7H_6O_7N_2S$ Dinitrotoluenesulphonic acids, sodium salts (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), 2402.

$C_7H_6N_2Cl_2S$ 2:4-Dichlorophenylthiocarbamide (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1554.

$C_7H_6N_2Br_2S$ 2:4-Dibromophenylthiocarbamide (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1555.

$C_7H_7O_3N_2Cl$ 6-Chloro-5-nitro-*o*-toluidine (MORGAN and GLOVER), 1599.

$C_7H_7O_2ClS$ *p*-Toluenesulphonyl chloride, action of, on nitrophenols (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2481.

$C_7H_7O_6NS$ Nitrocresolsulphonic acid, potassium salts (GRIFFITH), 2627.

$C_7H_7N_2Cl_4I$ Toluenediazonium tetrachloroiodides (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1983.

$C_7H_{10}O_2Cl_2Te$ *cyclo*Telluri-4:4-dimethylpentane-3:5-dione 1:1-dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), 1604.

Tellurium *n*-butyrylacetone dichloride (MORGAN, DREW, and PORTER), 737.

Tellurium dipropionylmethane dichloride (MORGAN, DREW, and ACKERMAN), 740.

Tellurium 3-methylpropionylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), 746.

$C_7H_{10}NCl_4I$ Benzylammonium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 188.

$C_7H_{11}O_2NTe$ *cyclo*Tellurodimethylpentane-3:5-dione monoximes (MORGAN and DREW), 1606.

$C_7H_{12}O_2N_2Te$ *cyclo*Tellurodimethylpentane-3:5-dione dioximes (MORGAN and DREW), 1606.

*cyclo*Telluroethylpentane-3:5-dione dioximes (MORGAN and DREW), 1605.

$C_7H_{13}O_2N_2Br$ α-Bromo-α′-ethylmalondimethylamide (WEST), 719.

7 V

$C_7H_3O_2N_2BrS$ 4-Bromo-2-nitrophenyl thiocyanate (CHALLENGER and COLLINS), 1379.

$C_7H_3O_4NCl_2Hg_2$ Dichlorodimercurinitrohydroxybenzaldehydes (HENRY and SHARP), 1054.

$C_7H_4O_4NClHg$ Chloromercurinitrohydroxybenzaldehydes (HENRY and SHARP), 1052.

$C_7H_7O_2NCl_2S$ *p*-Toluenesulphondichloroamide, hydrolysis of, in water (SOPER), 1899.

$C_7H_7O_4N_4ClS$ Substance, and its picrate, from 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene and thiocarbamide (TAYLOR and DIXON), 247.

$C_7H_8O_2NCl_4I$ Pyridine-betaine tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 187.

C_8 Group.

C_8H_{10} Xylenes, extraction of, from crude xylol (PATTERSON, MCMILLAN, and SOMERVILLE), 2488.

8 II

$C_8H_6O_3$ Piperonal, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 410.

$C_8H_6O_4$ Piperonylic acid, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 410.

$C_8H_8O_3$ Piperonyl alcohol, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 410.

$C_8H_{10}O$ *m*-4-Xylenol, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 406.

$C_8H_{10}O_4$ 5-Ethoxy-2-hydroxymethyl-γ-pyrone (YABUTA), 580.

$C_8H_{10}O_6$ *cyclo*Pentane-1:2:3-tricarboxylic acid, potassium salt (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), 1498.

$C_8H_{11}N$ Dimethylaniline, equilibrium of acetic acid with (O'Connor), 1426; hydroferri- and hydroferro-cyanides of (Cumming), 2541.

$C_8H_{14}O_2$ 3-Ethylpropionylacetone, and its copper salt (Morgan and Thomason), 757.

3-*n*-Propylacetylacetone, and its copper salt (Morgan and Thomason), 758.

n-Valerylacetone, and its copper salt (Morgan and Holmes), 761.

$C_8H_{14}O_3$ Hexahydromandelic acid, synthesis and resolution of (Wood and Comley), 2636.

$C_8H_{14}O_4$ *aa*-Diethylsuccinic acid (Dutt and Thorpe), 2528.

$C_8H_{14}O_6$ Dicarbethoxyglycol (Allpress and Maw), 2262.

Ethyl tartrate, molecular weight of (Lowry and Cutter), 1465.

$C_8H_{16}O_6$ Methyl methylglucoside (Irvine and Gilchrist), 9.

$C_8H_{16}O_3$ $\beta\gamma$-Dihydroxybutyric acid, barium salt (Ingold, Oliver, and Thorpe), 2135.

$C_8H_{18}O$ *sec.*-Octyl alcohol, rotatory power of (Lowry and Richards), 1595.

8 III

$C_8H_5O_2N$ Isatin, estimation of, volumetrically (Knecht), 1544.

$C_8H_5N_3Br_2$ 1-(2:4-Dibromophenyl)-1:2:3-triazole (Chattaway, Garton, and Parkes), 1988.

$C_8H_5N_3Cl_2$ 1-Dichlorophenyl-1:2:3-triazoles (Chattaway, Garton, and Parkes), 1988.

$C_8H_6OBr_2$ ω-Bromo-*p*-toluoyl bromide (Shoesmith, Hetherington, and Slater), 1314.

$C_8H_7O_2As$ *o*-Carboxyphenylmethylarsinous anhydride (Aeschlimann and McCleland), 2033.

$C_8H_7O_3N$ Isatic acid, thallous salt (Menzies and Wilkins), 1149.

$C_8H_7O_3Br_3$ 1:2:3-Tribromo-5-hydroxy-4:6-dimethoxybenzene, and its sodium salt (Alimchandani), 543.

$C_8H_8OCl_2$ Dichloro-*o*-xylenols (Hinkel), 1851.

$C_8H_8OCl_4$ 2:4:5:6-Tetrachloro-1:1-dimethyl*cyclo*-Δ^4-hexen-3-one (Hinkel), 1854.

$C_8H_8O_6S$ 3-Methoxysulphobenzoic acids, hydrogen potassium salts (Haworth, Lapworth, and Wilson), 1306.

$C_8H_9OCl_3$ 3:4:5-Trichloro-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexen-3-one (Hinkel), 1850.

$C_8H_9O_2Cl$ 4-Chloro-3:5-dihydroxy-*o*-xylene (Hinkel), 1851.

$C_8H_9O_4N$ 5-Methoxy-1-methyl-4-pyridone-2-carboxylic acid (Yabuta), 586.

$C_8H_9O_4As$ *o*-Carboxyphenylmethylarsinic acid (Aeschlimann and McCleland), 2034.

$C_8H_{10}ON_2$ *p*-Nitrosodimethylaniline, hydroferri- and hydroferro-cyanides of (Cumming), 2541.

$C_8H_{10}O_2Cl$ 4:5-Dichloro-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-3-one (Hinkel), 1852.

$C_8H_{10}O_6S$ 4-Hydroxy-3:5-dimethoxybenzenesulphonic acid ($+1\frac{1}{2}H_2O$) and its salts (Alimchandani), 542.

$C_8H_{10}NBr$ *p*-Bromodimethylaniline, hydroferri- and hydroferro-cyanides of (Cumming), 2541.

$C_8H_{11}O_2N$ 5-Methoxy-1:2-dimethyl-4-pyridone (Yabuta), 584.

$C_8H_{11}O_3N$ 5-Ethoxy-2-hydroxymethyl-4-pyridone, and its picrate (Yabuta), 580.

$C_8H_{12}O_2Te$ Tellurium 3-ethylpropionylacetone (Morgan and Thomason), 757.

Tellurium propionyl-*n*-butyrylmethane (Morgan, Drew, and Ackerman), 742.

Tellurium 3-*n*- and *iso*-propylacetylacetones (Morgan and Thomason), 758.

Tellurium *n*-valerylacetone (Morgan and Holmes), 761.

$C_8H_{12}O_4Br_2$ Ethyl *dl*-dibromosuccinate (Ing and Perkin), 1822.

Methyl dibromoadipate (Bernton, Ing, and Perkin), 1500.

$C_8H_{12}O_4I_2$ Methyl di-iodoadipates (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), 1501.
$C_8H_{13}O_3N_3$ *cyclo*Pentane-1:2:3-tricarboxylamide (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), 1497.
$C_8H_{15}O_2N$ Hexahydromandelamide (WOOD and COMLEY), 2637.
$C_8H_{16}O_2N_2$ *n*- and *iso*-Propylmalondimethylamides (WEST), 718.

8 IV

$C_8H_3O_5N_3Cl_2$ *N*:6-Dichloro-2:4-dinitroacetanilide (CHATTAWAY and DOWDEN), 1196.
$C_8H_5O_6NHg$ Formoxymercuri-4-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), 1056.
$C_8H_5O_7N_4Cl$ *N*-Chloro-2:4:6-trinitroacetanilide (CHATTAWAY and DOWDEN), 1196.
C_8H_6ONBr 3-Bromo-*p*-methoxybenzonitrile (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1064.
$C_8H_6O_2N_2S$ 2-Nitro-*p*-tolyl thiocyanate (CHALLENGER and COLLINS), 1379.
$C_8H_6O_5N_2Cl$ *N*-Chloro-2:4-dinitroacetanilide (CHATTAWAY and DOWDEN), 1196.
$C_8H_7O_3NCl$ Methyl 4-chloro-5-methoxypyridine-2-carboxylate (YABUTA), 584.
$C_8H_7O_4NS$ Methoxy-*o*-benzoicsulphinides (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), 1306.
C_8H_8ONCl Acetochloroanilides, freezing-point curves for mixtures of (ORTON and OWEN), 766.
Phenylmethylcarbamyl chloride, reaction of ethyl alcohol with (PRICE), 115.
C_8H_8ONBr *p*-Bromoacetanilide, nitration of (GRIFFITH), 940.
$C_8H_8O_2NBr$ 3-Bromo-*p*-methoxybenzaldoximes (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1064.
$C_8H_8O_2ClAs$ *o*-Carboxyphenylmethylchloroarsine (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2034.
$C_8H_8O_3NBr$ 3-Nitro-4-methoxybenzyl bromide (SHOESMITH, HETHERINGTON, and SLATER), 1317.
$C_8H_8O_4N_3Br$ 2-Bromo-4:6-dinitrodimethylaniline (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2483.
$C_8H_9O_3NS$ Acetanilide-*p*-sulphinic acid (BERE and SMILES), 2361.
$C_8H_9O_5NS$ 3-Methoxy-4-sulphonamidobenzoic acid (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), 1306.
$C_8H_{12}O_2Cl_2Te$ Tellurium 3-ethylpropionylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and THOMASON), 757.
Tellurium propionyl-*n*-butyrylmethane dichloride (MORGAN, DREW, and ACKERMAN), 742.
Tellurium 3-*n*- and -*iso*-propylacetylacetone dichlorides (MORGAN and THOMASON), 758.
Tellurium *n*-valerylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), 761.
$C_8H_{13}NCl_4I$ Collidinium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 186.
$C_8H_{13}O_3Cl_3Te$ Tellurium ethyl *O*-ethyl acetoacetate trichloride (MORGAN and DREW), 753.
$C_8H_{15}O_2N_2Br$ *α*-Bromo-*α'*-*n*- and -*iso*-propylmalondimethylamides (WEST), 719.

8 V

$C_8H_7ONCl_2S$ Methyl 2:4-dichlorophenylthiocarbamate (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1554.
$C_8H_{13}O_2N_4Cl_4I$ Caffeine tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 187.

C_9 Group.

$C_9H_6N_2$ 6-Cyanindole (KERMACK), 2290.
C_9H_7N Quinolines, hydroferricyanides of (CUMMING), 2542.
$C_9H_8N_2$ 2-Aminoquinoline (HAMER), 1353.
$C_9H_{10}O_2$ *o*- and *p*-Tolyl acetates, action of sodium on (HALL), 2266.
$C_9H_{10}O_3$ Dihydrocoumaric acid, *β*-sulphonates of (DEY and ROW), 557.
β-Hydroxy-*β*-phenylpropionic acid, conversion of, into *β*-bromo-*β*-phenylpropionic acids (SENTER and WARD), 2137.

$C_9H_{12}N_2$ 1-Cyano*cyclo*hexane-1-acetonitrile (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1834.

$C_9H_{13}N$ Mesidine, equilibrium of acetic acid with (O'CONNOR), 1426.

$C_9H_{14}O_4$ Ethyl ethylidenemalonate, action of anilinophenylacetonitrile with (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), 2339.

$C_9H_{14}O_5$ Ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, thallous ester (MENZIES and WILKINS), 1151.

$C_9H_{14}O_9$ Tricarbomethoxyglycerol (ALLPRESS and MAW), 2263.

$C_9H_{16}O_2$ 3-*n*-Butylacetylacetone, and its copper salt (MORGAN and HOLMES), 763.

Dibutyrylmethane and its copper salt (MORGAN and THOMASON), 756.

Dipropionylethylmethane, and its copper salt (MORGAN and DREW), 748.

n-Hexoylacetone, and its copper salt (MORGAN and HOLMES), 762.

$C_9H_{16}O_5$ Dimethyl anhydro-methylglucoside (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 9.

$C_9H_{16}O_7$ Dicarbethoxyglycerol (ALLPRESS and MAW), 2263.

$C_9H_{18}O_5$ Trimethyl mannitan (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 15.

$C_9H_{20}O$ *d*-γ-Nonanol, rotatory power of ethers of (KENYON and BARNES), 1395.

$C_9H_{21}N_3$ Triethyltrimethylenetriamine, and its salts (GRAYMORE), 2284.

9 III

$C_9H_4O_2Cl_2$ 6:8-Dichlorocoumarin (DEY and ROW), 560.

$C_9H_5O_2I$ 6-Iodocoumarin (DEY and ROW), 560.

$C_9H_6O_3Cl_2$ 3:5-Dichlorocoumaric acid (DEY and ROW), 562.

$C_9H_6O_3Br_2$ 3:5-Dibromocoumaric acid (DEY and ROW), 562.

$C_9H_7O_2N$ Indole-6-carboxylic acid (KERMACK), 2291.

$C_9H_7O_2N_3$ 2-Nitrophenylglyoxalines, and their salts (PYMAN and STANLEY), 2485.

$C_9H_7O_3Cl$ 5-Chlorocoumaric acid (DEY and ROW), 562.

$C_9H_7O_3Br$ 5-Bromocoumaric acid (DEY and ROW), 562.

$C_9H_7O_5N$ 5-Nitrocoumaric acid, and its silver salt (DEY and ROW), 563.

$C_9H_7O_6N$ 2-Methylpyridine-3:4:6-tricarboxylic acid, and its salts (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 638.

$C_9H_7N_3Cl_2$ 1-Dichlorophenyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazoles (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1991.

C_9H_8ON Phenylpyruvonitrile oxime, and its silver salt (WALKER), 1625.

$C_9H_8O_2N$ *p*-Tolyloxamonitrile (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 599.

$C_9H_8O_3N_2$ Nitroso-4-tetrahydroquinolone (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1619.

$C_9H_8O_3N_2$ Nitrocinnam*syn*aldoximes (BRADY and GRAYSON), 1420.

Nitro-5-methoxyindoles (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 323.

$C_9H_9O_3Br_2$ 3:5-Dibromodihydrocoumaric acid, sodium β-sulphonate of (DEY and ROW), 559.

$C_9H_8O_7N_2$ 3:5-Dinitrodihydrocoumaric acid, sodium β-sulphonate of (DEY and ROW), 559.

C_9H_8NBr α-Bromo-β-phenylpropionitrile (BAKER and LAPWORTH), 2337.

C_9H_9ON Methoxyindoles (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 296.

4-Tetrahydroquinolone, synthesis of (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1608.

$C_9H_9O_3I$ 5-Iododihydrocoumaric acid, sodium β-sulphonate of (DEY and ROW), 559.

$C_9H_9O_5N$ 5-Nitrodihydrocoumaric acid, β-sulphonates of (DEY and ROW), 557.

Nitro-2:3-dimethoxybenzaldehydes (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and STOYLE), 2355.

2-Nitromethoxyphenylacetic acids (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 308.

$C_9H_{10}O_3Cl_2$ 3:5-Dichlorodihydrocoumaric acid, sodium β-sulphonate of (DEY and ROW), 558.

$C_9H_{10}O_4N_2$ 3-Nitro-*p*-methoxybenzaldoxime methyl ethers (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1062.

$C_9H_{10}O_5N_2$ 5-Nitro-3:4-dimethoxybenz*anti*aldoxime (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1067.

$C_9H_{11}ON$ 4-Hydroxytetrahydroquinoline (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1621.

Nitrosomesitylene, preparation of (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), 173.

$C_9H_{12}O_2N_2$ Nitrosomethyl-*p*-phenetidine (STEDMAN), 1375.

$C_9H_{12}O_6S$ 3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzenesulphonic acid ($+1\frac{1}{2}H_2O$) and its salts (ALIMCHANDANI), 541.

$C_9H_{13}O_2N$ 1-Carboxy*cyclo*hexane-1-acetimide (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1836.

$C_9H_{13}NBr_2$ *p*-Bromophenyltrimethylammonium bromide (READE), 151.

$C_9H_{13}NBr_4$ *p*-Bromophenyltrimethylammonium perbromide (READE), 150.

$C_9H_{14}O_2Te$ Tellurium 3-*n*-butylacetylacetone (MORGAN and HOLMES), 763.

Tellurium dibutyrylmethane (MORGAN and THOMASON), 757.

Tellurium 3:3-diethylacetylacetone (MORGAN and DREW), 750.

Tellurium dipropionylethylmethane (MORGAN and DREW), 749.

Tellurium 3-ethyl-*n*-butyrylacetone (MORGAN and DREW), 748.

Tellurium *n*-hexoylacetone (MORGAN and HOLMES), 762.

$C_9H_{15}ON$ ψ-Pelletierine, synthesis of (MENZIES and ROBINSON), 2163.

$C_9H_{15}O_2N$ *cyclo*Hexylmalonamic acid (ROBINSON), 228.

$C_9H_{16}O_2N_2$ 1-Carbamyl*cyclo*hexane-1-acetamide (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1837.

Nitrosotriacetonamine, influence of colloids on the decomposition of (FINDLAY and THOMAS), 1244.

$C_9H_{18}O_2N_2$ *n*- and *iso*-Butylmalondimethylamides (WEST), 719.

9 IV

$C_9H_4O_4NBr$ 8-Bromo-6-nitrocoumarin (DEY and ROW), 560.

$C_9H_4O_4NI$ 8-Iodo-6-nitrocoumarin (DEY and ROW), 561.

$C_9H_5O_8NHg_2$ 2:6-Diformoxydimercuri-4-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), 1056.

$C_9H_6O_2NBr$ 8-Bromo-6-aminocoumarin (DEY and ROW), 561.

$C_9H_6O_2NI$ 8-Iodo-6-aminocoumarin (DEY and ROW), 561.

$C_9H_6O_5NBr$ 3-Bromo-5-nitrocoumaric acid (DEY and ROW), 563.

$C_9H_7O_6NHg$ Acetoxymercurinitrohydroxybenzaldehydes (HENRY and SHARP), 1052, 1059.

$C_9H_7O_7NHg_2$ Hydroxymercuriacetoxymercurinitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehydes (HENRY and SHARP), 1055.

$C_9H_7NCl_5I$ Chloroquinolinium tetrachloroiodides (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 186.

$C_9H_8O_5NBr$ 3-Bromo-5-nitrodihydrocoumaric acid, sodium β-sulphonate of (DEY and ROW), 559.

$C_9H_8O_5NI$ 3-Iodo-5-nitrodihydrocoumaric acid, sodium β-sulphonate of (DEY and ROW), 559.

$C_9H_8NCl_4I$ Quinolinium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 186.

$C_9H_9ONCl_2$ Dichloroacetomethylanilide, crystallography of (KNAGGS), 1443.

$C_9H_9O_3NCl$ Ethyl 4-chloro-5-methoxypyridine-2-carboxylate (YABUTA), 584.

$C_9H_9O_3N_2Cl$ *N*-Chloronitroaceto-*p*-toluidides (CHATTAWAY and DOWDEN), 1197.

$C_9H_{10}ONBr$ α-Bromo-β-phenylpropionamide (BAKER and LAPWORTH), 2338.

$C_9H_{10}O_2NBr$ 3-Bromo-*p*-methoxybenzaldoxime methyl ethers (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1065.

$C_9H_{12}NClBr$ *p*-Bromophenyltrimethylammonium chloride (READE), 154.

$C_9H_{12}NCl_2Br_3$ *p*-Bromophenyltrimethylammonium bromide dichloride (READE), 156.

$C_9H_{13}NBrI_3$ *p*-Bromophenyltrimethylammonium tri-iodide (READE), 152.
$C_9H_{13}NBr_2I_2$ *p*-Bromophenyltrimethylammonium bromide di-iodide (READE), 155.
$C_9H_{13}NBr_3I$ *p*-Bromophenyltrimethylammonium bromide iodobromide (READE), 154.
$C_9H_{14}O_2Cl_2Te$ Tellurium 3-*n*-butylacetylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), 763.
Tellurium dibutyrylmethane dichloride (MORGAN and THOMASON), 757.
Tellurium diethylacetylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), 750.
Tellurium dipropionylethylmethane dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), 748.
Tellurium 3-ethyl-*n*-butyrylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), 747.
Tellurium *n*-hexoylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), 762.
$C_9H_{15}O_2Cl_3Te$ Tellurium dibutyrylmethane trichloride (MORGAN and THOMASON), 757.
Tellurium *O*-ethyl-*n*-butyrylacetone trichloride (MORGAN, DREW, and PORTER), 738.
Tellurium *O*-ethyl*iso*butyrylacetone trichloride (MORGAN and DREW), 743.
Tellurium *O*-ethylpropionylmethane trichloride (MORGAN, DREW, and ACKERMAN), 741.
$C_9H_{17}O_2N_2Br$ α-Bromo-α′-*n*-*iso*-butylmalondimethylamides (WEST), 719.

9 V

$C_9H_7O_2N_2Cl_4I$ 6-Nitroquinolinium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 186.
C_9H_9ONClI Chloroiodoacetobenzylamide (MCKIE), 1076.
Chloroiodoacetomethylanilide (MCKIE), 1076.
$C_9H_9ONCl_2S$ Ethyl 2:4-dichlorophenylthiocarbamate (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1554.
$C_9H_9ONBr_2S$ Ethyl 2:4-dibromophenylthiocarbamate (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1555.
$C_9H_{13}NClBr_2I$ *p*-Bromophenyltrimethylammonium bromide iodochloride (READE), 155.
$C_9H_{13}NCl_2BrI$ *p*-Bromophenyltrimethylammonium chloride iodochloride (READE), 153.
$C_9H_{13}NCl_4BrI$ *p*-Bromophenyltrimethylammonium chloride iodotrichloride (READE), 152.

C_{10} Group.

$C_{10}H_{16}$ β-Pinene, oxidation of (HENDERSON and CHISHOLM), 107.
Sabinene, oxidation of, with chromyl chloride (HENDERSON and ROBERTSON), 765.

10 II

$C_{10}H_8O_3$ 1-Ketohydrindene-3-carboxylic acid (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE), 2190.
$C_{10}H_8O_4$ 3:7-Dihydroxy-2-methylchromone (ALLAN and ROBINSON), 2193.
$C_{10}H_9N$ β-Naphthylamine, hydroferricyanide of (CUMMING), 2542.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_2$ 2-Hydroxystyryl methyl ketone, isomerism of (MCGOOKIN and HEILBRON), 2099.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_3$ *p*-Anisyl β-hydroxyvinyl ketone (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 202.
4-Carboxy-2:6-dimethylbenzaldehyde (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2435.
4-Methyl-*o*-coumaric acid, silver salt (DEY and ROW), 562.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_{10}$ Carbomethoxyfructose dicarbonate (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1228.
$C_{10}H_{10}N_2$ 4- and 5-Phenyl-1-methylglyoxalines, and their salts (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), 1436.

$C_{10}H_{11}O_2$ *n*- and *iso*-Eugenols, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 408.
$C_{10}H_{11}N_3$ 3-Hydrazinoquinaldine (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 833.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$ Eugenol, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (THOMPSON), 962.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_3$ 4-Methyldihydrocoumaric acid, sodium β-sulphonate of (DEY and ROW), 557.
$C_{10}H_{12}N_4$ 5-Amino-4-*p*-aminophenyl-1-methylglyoxaline, dihydrochloride of (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), 1440.
$C_{10}H_{14}O$ Carvacrol, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 406.
Thymol, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 406.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_2$ Camphorquinone, absorption spectra of (LOWRY and FRENCH), 1921; rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and RICHARDS), 2511.
$C_{10}H_{14}N_2$ 1-Cyano*cyclo*heptane-1-acetonitrile (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1840.
$C_{10}H_{16}O$ Camphor, absorption spectra of (LOWRY and FRENCH), 1921.
Citral, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 416.
Piperitone (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), 129.
Pulegone, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 414.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_3$ α-Hydroxycampholenic acid (BURGESS), 2378.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_4$ 1-Carboxy*cyclo*heptane-1-acetic acid (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1840.
$C_{10}H_{17}O$ Geraniol, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 416.
l-Linalool, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 416.
$C_{10}H_{18}O$ Citronellal, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 416.
Menthone, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), 413.
α-Terpineol, resolution of, and its esters (FULLER and KENYON), 2304.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_2$ 3-*n*-Butylpropionylacetone, and its copper salt (MORGAN and HOLMES), 763.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_6$ Dimethyl dimethylsaccharate (MACBETH and MACKAY), 1521.
$C_{10}H_{20}O_2$ α-Methylbutaldol (INGOLD), 437.
$C_{10}H_{20}O_6$ Tetramethyl galactose, structure of (HAWORTH, RUELL, and WESTGARTH), 2468.
Tetramethyl γ-mannose (IRVINE and BURT), 1347.
Trimethyl γ-methylmannoside (IRVINE and BURT), 1346.

10 III

$C_{10}H_6O_5N_2$ 2:4-Dinitro-α-naphthol, chromammine salts of (KING), 1333.
$C_{10}H_6O_2N_2$ 6-Cyanoindole-2-carboxylic acid (KERMACK), 2289.
$C_{10}H_6O_4S$ 3-Oxy(1)thionaphthen-2-glyoxylic acid, and its salts (HART and SMILES), 878.
$C_{10}H_7O_2N$ β-Nitronaphthalene, reduction of (CUMMING and FERRIER), 1108.
Nitroso-*p*-naphthol, chromammine salt of (KING), 1334.
$C_{10}H_7O_3N$ Nitro-α-naphthols, preparation of (HODGSON and KILNER), 807.
$C_{10}H_7O_4N$ Indole-2:6-dicarboxylic acid (KERMACK), 2288.
$C_{10}H_7O_4N_3$ 2-Nitrophenylglyoxaline-4-carboxylic acids (PYMAN and STANLEY), 2487.
$C_{10}H_7O_6N_3$ 2-*m*-Nitrophenylglyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid (PYMAN and STANLEY), 2487.
$C_{10}H_7NBr_2$ 6:8-Dibromo-2-methylquinoline (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 656.
$C_{10}H_8O_3Cl_2$ Methyl 3:5-dichlorocoumarate (DEY and ROW), 562.
$C_{10}H_8O_3Br_2$ Methyl 3:5-dibromocoumarate (DEY and ROW), 562.
$C_{10}H_8O_4N_4$ 4(or 5)-Nitro-5(or -4)-*p*-nitrophenyl-1-methylglyoxalines, and their salts (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), 1439.

$C_{10}H_9ON$ 4-Methoxyquinoline, synthesis of (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1608.
$C_{10}H_9O_2N$ Methoxyindole-3-aldehydes (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 324.
$C_{10}H_9O_2Br$ 5-Bromo-2-hydroxystyryl methyl ketone (McGOOKIN and HEILBRON), 2104.
$C_{10}H_9O_2N_3$ 4- and 5-Nitrophenyl-1-methylglyoxalines, and their salts (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), 1438.
$C_{10}H_9O_3N$ α-Cyano-β-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-propionic acid (BAKER and LAPWORTH), 2336.
α-Cyano-β-salicylpropionic acid (BAKER and LAPWORTH), 2335.
Methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acids (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 309.
$C_{10}H_9O_4N$ α-Cyano-β-(2:4-dihydroxyphenyl)-acrylic acid (BAKER and LAPWORTH), 2336.
$C_{10}H_9O_5N$ 2-Nitro-α-methoxycinnamic acid (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 332.
5-Nitro-4-methylcoumaric acid, and its silver salt (DEY and ROW), 563.
$C_{10}H_9O_6N$ 2-Nitromethoxyphenylpyruvic acids (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 308.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_3N_2$ Mesoxmono-*p*-tolylamide hydrate (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 602.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_5N_2$ Acetoxy-3-nitro-*p*-methoxybenzaldoximes (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1061.
5-Nitro-*o*-methoxybenz*anti*aldoxime (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1066.
$C_{10}H_{10}N_3Cl$ Methylpyruvonitrile-*p*-chlorophenylhydrazone (WALKER), 1624.
$C_{10}H_{11}ON$ Methoxyscatoles, and their picrates (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 329.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_2N$ *o*-Methoxycinnamaldoximes (BRADY and GRAYSON), 1418.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_3N$ 2-Amino-α-methoxycinnamic acid (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 333.
Benzylcyanoacetic acid (BAKER and LAPWORTH), 2334.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_3N_3$ *iso*Nitrosomalonmono-*p*-tolylamides, isomeric (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 598.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_4N$ *p*-Carbethoxyaminobenzoic acid (KING and MURCH), 2602.
4-Methoxy-2-aldehydophenylglycine (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 326.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_5N$ 6-Nitroacetoveratrone (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 653.
5-Nitro-3:4-dimethoxyacetophenone (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1067.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_2N_2$ 1-Carboxy*cyclo*hexane-1-cyanoacetimide (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1836.
1-Cyano*cyclo*hexane-1-cyanoacetic acid, salts of (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1834.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_4N_2$ 4-Methoxy-2-aldehydophenylglycine oxime (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 326.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_4N_2$ Mesoxmono-*p*-tolylamide dihydrate (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 602.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_2N$ α-Cyano*cyclo*heptylideneacetic acid (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1839.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_2N$ 6-Aminoacetoveratrone (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 653.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_3N_3$ 4-Methoxy-2-aldehydophenylglycineamide oxime (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 325.
$C_{10}H_{14}ON_4$ Acetone-δ-anilinosemicarbazone (SUTHERLAND and WILSON), 2147.
$C_{10}H_{14}OBr$ αβ-Dibromocamphor, action of sodium methoxide and ethoxide on (BURGESS), 2376.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_2N_2$ α-Carbamyl-1-carboxy*cyclo*hexane-1-acetimide (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1837.
1-Carbamyl*cyclo*hexane-1-cyanoacetic acid, and its sodium salt (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1835.
$C_{10}H_{15}OCl$ Chlorocamphor, action of hydroxylamine on (BURGESS), 2375.
$C_{10}H_{15}OBr$ Bromocamphor, action of hydroxylamine on (BURGESS), 2375.
$C_{10}H_{15}O_2N$ *d*-Camphorimide, rotatory dispersion of (SINGH and BISWAS), 1895.
1-Carboxy*cyclo*heptane-1-acetimide (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1840.

$C_{10}H_{15}O_5N$ α-Carbamyl-1-carboxy*cyclo*hexane-1-acetic acid (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1836.

$C_{10}H_{16}O_3Te$ Tellurium 3-*n*-butylpropionylacetone (MORGAN and HOLMES), 764.

Tellurium *n*-heptoylacetone (MORGAN, DREW, and PORTER), 739.

$C_{10}H_{16}O_4S$ Camphorsulphonic acid, salicylatodiethylenediamminocobaltic salts (MORGAN and SMITH), 2002.

$C_{10}H_{17}O_2Cl$ β-Pinene monochlorohydrin (HENDERSON and KERR), 105.

$C_{10}H_{17}O_6Br$ Bromohydroxytricarballylic acid, lactone ester (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), 2133.

$C_{10}H_{18}O_2Cl_2$ β-Pinene dichlorohydrins (HENDERSON and KERR), 104.

$C_{10}H_{19}O_2N_3$ Methyl *n*-hexyl ketone semioxamazone (WILSON and PICKERING), 1153.

$C_{10}H_{19}O_6N$ Substance, from tetramethylgluconamide and sodium hypochlorite (IRVINE and PRYDE), 1048.

$C_{10}H_{21}O_6N$ Tetramethylgluconamide (IRVINE and PRYDE), 1047.

10 IV

$C_{10}H_5O_2N_2Cl_2$ Chloromalein-*p*-chloroanil (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 467.

$C_{10}H_5O_8N_2S$ 2:4-Dinitro-α-naphthol-7-sulphonic acid, chromammine and cobaltammine salts of (KING), 1333.

$C_{10}H_6O_2NCl$ Chloromaleinanil (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 466.

$C_{10}H_7O_3N_2Cl_3$ 1-2:4-Dichlorophenyl-3-methyl-4-oximino-5-pyrazolone (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2427.

1-Dichlorophenyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acids (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1989.

$C_{10}H_7O_2N_3Br_2$ 1-(2:4-Dibromophenyl)-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1990.

$C_{10}H_8ONCl$ 3-Chloromethoxyquinolines (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 325.

$C_{10}H_8ON_2Cl_2$ 1-2:4-Dichlorophenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, and its hydrochloride (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2427.

$C_{10}H_8O_2N_3Cl$ 1-Chlorophenyl-4-oximino-3-methyl-5-pyrazolones (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2424.

$C_{10}H_8O_5NBr$ Methyl 3-bromo-5-nitrocoumarate (DEY and ROW), 563.

$C_{10}H_9ON_2Cl$ 1-Chlorophenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolones, and their hydrochlorides (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2424.

$C_{10}H_9O_2F_2B$ Boron benzoylacetone difluoride (MORGAN and TUNSTALL), 1965.

$C_{10}H_9O_6NHg$ Propionoxymercuri-4-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), 1056.

$C_{10}H_{10}O_3NBr$ Acetyl derivative of 3-bromo-*p*-methoxybenz*anti*aldoxime (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1064.

$C_{10}H_{10}O_5NBr$ Ethyl 3-bromo-5-nitrocoumarate (DEY and ROW), 563.

$C_{10}H_{10}NCl_4I$ 8-Methylquinolinium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 186.

Quinaldinium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 186.

$C_{10}H_{11}ONCl_2$ Dichloroacetoethylanilide, crystallography of (KNAGGS), 1444.

$C_{10}H_{14}O_4Cl_2Ge$ Germanium bisacetylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), 1264.

$C_{10}H_{14}O_4Br_2Ge$ Germanium bisacetylacetone dibromide (MORGAN and DREW), 1265.

$C_{10}H_{16}ONBr$ α- and α′-Bromocampholenamides (BURGESS), 2379.

$C_{10}H_{16}O_2Cl_2Te$ Tellurium 3-*n*-butylpropionylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), 764.

$C_{10}H_{16}O_2Cl_2Te$ Tellurium *n*-heptoylacetone dichloride (MORGAN, DREW, and PORTER), 739.

$C_{10}H_{17}O_2Cl_3Te$ Tellurium *O*-ethyl*iso*valerylacetone trichloride (MORGAN and DREW), 744.

Tellurium *n*-heptoylacetone trichloride (MORGAN, DREW, and PORTER), 738.

$C_{10}H_{22}O_8Br_6Sn_2$ Tetra-aquostannic bisacetylacetone stannibromide (MORGAN and DREW), 378.

10 V

$C_{10}H_5O_2N_2ClBr$ Chloromalein-*p*-bromoanil (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 467.

$C_{10}H_{11}ONClI$ Chloroiodoacetoethylanilide (MCKIE), 1076.

$C_{10}H_{11}ONCl_2S$ *n*-Propyl 2:4-dichlorophenylthiocarbamate (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1554.

$C_{10}H_{11}ONBr_2S$ *n*-Propyl 2:4-dibromophenylthiocarbamate (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1555.

$C_{10}H_{13}O_3Cl_2BrS$ *d*-α-Chloro-α′-bromocamphor-π-sulphonyl chloride (MANN and POPE), 916.

10 VI

$C_{10}H_{14}O_3NCl_2BrS$ α-Bromocamphor-π-sulphondichloroamide (MANN and POPE), 913.

$C_{10}H_{15}O_3NClBrS$ *d*-Chlorobromocamphor-π-sulphonamides (MANN and POPE), 915.

C_{11} Group.

$C_{11}H_8O_7$ Methylcarboxyphthalonic acid (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2437.

$C_{11}H_8N_2$ 3-Carboline, and its salts (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 633.

5-Carboline, and its salts (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2169.

$C_{11}H_8N_4$ 1-α-Pyridylbenzotriazole (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 632.

1-γ-Pyridylbenzotriazole, and its hydrochloride (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2171.

$C_{11}H_{10}O_2$ 2:6-Dimethylchromone (HALL), 2265.

$C_{11}H_{10}O_3$ 1-Ketohydrindene-3-acetic acid (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE), 2188.

$C_{11}H_{10}O_4$ 7-Hydroxy-3-methoxy-2-methylchromone (ALLAN and ROBINSON), 2193.

$C_{11}H_{10}O_5$ 4:6-Dimethylphthalonic acid, and its hydrate ($+H_2O$) (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2435.

Dimethylterephthalonic acid (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2432.

$C_{11}H_{10}O_7$ Methyldicarboxymandelic acid (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2437.

$C_{11}H_{11}N_3$ *N*-γ-Pyridyl-*o*-phenylenediamine, and its hydrochloride (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2170.

$C_{11}H_{12}O$ 1-Keto-2-ethylhydrindene (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE), 2191.

$C_{11}H_{12}O_3$ β-Benzoylbutyric acid (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), 2342.

$C_{11}H_{12}O_4$ α-Acetyldihydrocoumaric acid, sodium β-sulphonate of (DEY and ROW), 558.

4-Carboxy-2:6-dimethylphenylacetic acid (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2434.

$C_{11}H_{12}O_5$ Carboxydimethylmandelic acid (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2433.

$C_{11}H_{12}N_2$ 3:4:5:6-Tetrahydro-5-carboline (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2174.

$C_{11}H_{14}O$ Acetomesitylene, oxidation of, with permanganate (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2428.

$C_{11}H_{14}O_3$ Mesitylglyoxylic acid (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2432.

$C_{11}H_{14}O_8$ Dimethyl *cyclo*pentanetetracarboxylate ($+H_2O$) (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), 1500.

$C_{11}H_{14}S_3$ Benzylidene diethylene trisulphide (RÂY), 1142.

$C_{11}H_{14}S_4$ Benzylidene diethylene tetrasulphide (RÂY), 1142.

$C_{11}H_{20}O_4$ *n*-Octylmalonic acid (ROBINSON), 228.
$C_{11}H_{22}O_2$ Undecoic acid, rhythmic crystallisation of (GARNER and RANDALL), 369.
$C_{11}H_{22}O_3$ Ethyl *d*-β-octyl carbonate, rotatory power of (HUNTER), 1394.
$C_{11}H_{22}O_6$ Tetramethyl methylgalactoside (HAWORTH, RUELL, and WESTGARTH), 2472.
Tetramethyl γ-methylmannoside (IRVINE and BURT), 1346.
$C_{11}H_{22}O_7$ Methyl tetramethyl gluconate (PRYDE), 520.

11 III

$C_{11}H_{10}O_2N_2$ 3-Amino-2-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 635.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_3Br_2$ Ethyl 3:5-dibromocoumarate (DEY and ROW), 562.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_4N_2$ Nitro-1-acetyl-5-methoxyindoles (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 323.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_2N$ 1-Acetyl-5-methoxyindole (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 323.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_2N_3$ 1-*o*-Tolyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1989.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_3N$ α-Cyano-β-anisylpropionic acid (BAKER and LAPWORTH), 2335.
4-Hydroxy-6:7-dimethoxyquinoline (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 655.
Methyl methoxyindole-2-carboxylates (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 309.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_3N_3$ 1-Ketohydrindene-3-carboxylic acid semicarbazone (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE), 2190.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_5N$ Methyl 2-nitro-α-methoxycinnamate (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 333.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_6N$ 2-Nitrodimethoxycinnamic acids (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 330.
$C_{11}H_{12}O_4N_2$ Acetylnitro-3:4-dimethoxybenzaldoximes (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1066.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_3N$ Methyl 2-amino-α-methoxycinnamate (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 333.
$C_{11}H_{12}O_3N_2$ *iso*Nitrosomalonmono-*p*-tolylamide methyl ethers (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 600.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_4N$ 2-Aminodimethoxycinnamic acids (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 331.
Methyl *p*-carbethoxyaminobenzoate (KING and MURCH), 2603.
$C_{11}H_{13}N_2I$ 4(or 5)-Phenyl-1:3-dimethylglyoxalinium iodide (HAZELDINE, PYMAN, and WINCHESTER), 1437.
$C_{11}H_{14}O_2N_2$ 1-Carboxy*cyclo*heptane-1-cyanoacetimide (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1840.
$C_{11}H_{14}O_3N_2$ α-Ketobutyric acid methoxyphenylhydrazones (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 314.
$C_{11}H_{15}O_3N$ Nitro-2:3-dimethoxybenzaldehyde dimethyl acetals (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and STOYLE), 2358.
$C_{11}H_{15}NBr_2$ 1-Bromo*cyclo*hexane-2-pyridinium bromide (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1038.
$C_{11}H_{17}O_2Br$ Methyl α-bromocampholenate (BURGESS), 2378.

11 IV

$C_{11}H_7O_2NBr_2$ 6:8-Dibromo-2-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 656.
$C_{11}H_8O_3NBr$ 8-Bromo-6-acetylaminocoumarin (DEY and ROW), 561.
$C_{11}H_8O_3NI$ 8-Iodo-6-acetylaminocoumarin (DEY and ROW), 561.
$C_{11}H_9O_8NHg_2$ Diacetoxydimercuri-2-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), 1058.
$C_{11}H_{10}ON_2Cl_2$ 1-2:4-Dichlorophenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2427.
$C_{11}H_{11}ON_2Cl$ 1-Chlorophenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolones (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2424.
$C_{11}H_{12}ONI$ 4-Methoxyquinoline methiodide (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1618.

$C_{11}H_{12}O_4NBr$ Acetyl-6-bromo-3:4-dimethoxybenz*anti*aldoxime (Brady and Manjunath), 1067.

$C_{11}H_{13}ONS$ *n*-Butyl phenylthiocarbamate (Chattaway, Hardy, and Watts), 1556.

$C_{11}H_{31}O_3N_4Co$ Salicylatodiethylenediamminecobaltic hydroxide, salts of (Morgan and Smith), 2000.

C_{12} Group.

$C_{12}H_8O_7$ Diacetyltartaric anhydride, action of, on aromatic amines and hydrazines (Chattaway and Parkes), 466.

$C_{13}H_9N$ Pyridofluorene (Mills, Palmer, and Tomkinson), 2369.

$C_{12}H_{10}O_4$ Cinnamylidenemalonic acid, photochemical transformation of (Bowen, Hartley, Scott, and Watts), 1220.

Piperic acid, absorption spectra of (Purvis), 410.

$C_{12}H_{10}O_5$ 5-Phenyl-2:3-dihydrofuran-2:3-dicarboxylic acid (Ing and Perkin), 1827.

$C_{12}H_{10}N_2$ Harmine (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), 626; (Nishikawa, Perkin, and Robinson), 657.

5-Methyl-5-*iso*carboline (Robinson and Thornley), 2173.

$C_{12}H_{12}O_2$ α-Phenyl-γ-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-pentinen-γ-ol-δ-one (Wilson and Hyslop), 1557.

$C_{12}H_{12}O_4$ 3:7-Dimethoxy-2-methylchromone (Allan and Robinson), 2194.

$C_{12}H_{12}O_5$ α-Benzoylethylmalonic acid (Higginbotham, Lapworth, and Simpson), 2342.

$C_{12}H_{12}N_2$ Hydrazobenzene, hydroferricyanide of (Cumming), 2542.

$C_{12}H_{14}O_{12}$ Dicarbomethoxy mannitol dicarbonate (Allpress and Haworth), 1231.

$C_{12}H_{15}N$ Hexahydrocarbazole (Perkin and Plant), 1512.

$C_{12}H_{17}N$ Octahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (Perkin and Plant), 1503.

$C_{12}H_{19}N$ Decahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (Perkin and Plant), 1509.

$C_{12}H_{20}O_9$ Tricarbethoxyglycerol (Allpress and Maw), 2263.

$C_{12}H_{20}N_2$ β-Diethylaminoethylaniline (Clemo and Perkin), 1809.

$C_{12}H_{21}N$ Dodecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (Perkin and Plant), 1509.

$C_{12}H_{22}O_6$ *d-sec.*-Octyl tartrate, preparation and rotation of (Patterson and Buchanan), 1475.

$C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$ Lactose, estimation of (Knecht and Hibbert), 2011.

Maltose, estimation of (Knecht and Hibbert), 2011.

Sucrose, rotatory dispersion of (Lowry and Richards), 2511; mutarotation lag in the inversion of (Pennycuick), 2049; hydrogen-ion concentration in solutions of (Taylor and Bomford), 2016; effect of catalysts on carbonisation of (Lessing and Banks), 2347; estimation of (Knecht and Hibbert), 2011.

$C_{13}H_{24}O_7$ Methyl pentamethyl gluconate (Peyde), 520.

12 III

$C_{12}H_8O_{12}N_7$ Dipicrylamide, chromammine salts of (King), 1333.

$C_{12}H_6O_2Cl_2$ 1:8-Naphthalyl chloride, preparation and properties of (Mason), 2116.

$C_{12}H_7O_3N$ 2-Methylquinoline-3:4-dicarboxylic anhydride (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), 634.

$C_{12}H_8O_2N_2$ 2-Methylquinoline-3:4-dicarboxylimide (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), 634.

$C_{12}H_8NI$ 3-Iodocarbazole (Tucker), 1148.

$C_{12}H_8N_2Cl$ Carbazole-3-diazonium chloride (+ $3H_2O$) (Tucker), 1145.

$C_{12}H_8N_2Br$ Carbazole-3-diazonium bromide (+ $2H_2O$) (Tucker), 1146.

$C_{12}H_8N_2I$ Carbazole-3-diazonium iodide (+ H_2O) (Tucker), 1147.

$C_{12}H_9O_3N$ 6-Hydroxyquinoline-5-β-acrylic acid, and its silver salt (Dey and Row), 564.

$C_{12}H_{10}O_2N_2$ Ethyl 6-cyanoindole-2-carboxylate (KERMACK), 2289.
10-Methoxy-5-keto-4:5-dihydroindolediazine (1:4) (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 318.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_3N_2$ Benzeneazo*allo*maltol (YABUTA), 579.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_5N_2$ Ethyl 2-nitro-4-cyanophenylpyruvate (KERMACK), 2288.
$C_{12}H_{10}ClAs$ Diphenylarsenious chloride, dimorphism of (GIBSON and VINING), 910.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_5N$ 4-Hydroxy-6:7-dimethoxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 654.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_6N$ 6-Nitroveratroylpyruvic acid (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 654.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_2N_2$ Ketotetrahydronorharmine (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 661.
$C_{12}H_{13}O_3N$ Acetyl-*o*-methoxycinnamaldoximes (BRADY and GRAYSON), 1418.
Ethyl methoxyindole-2-carboxylates (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 309.
Methyl methoxyscatole-2-carboxylates (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 315.
$C_{12}H_{13}O_3N_3$ 1-Ketohydrindene-3-acetic acid semicarbazone (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE), 2188.
$C_{12}H_{13}O_4N_3$ Acetyl derivative of *iso*nitrosomalonmono-*p*-tolylamide (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 603.
$C_{12}H_{13}O_5N$ Phenacylsuccinic acid oxime (ING and PERKIN), 1828.
$C_{12}H_{13}O_6N$ Methyl 2-nitro-α:5-dimethoxycinnamate (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 331.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_3N_2$ 6-Methoxy-3-β-aminoethylindole-2-carboxylic acid (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 662.
$C_{12}H_{15}ON$ Physostigmol ethyl ether, and its picrate (STEDMAN), 1375.
$C_{12}H_{15}ON_3$ 1-Keto-2-ethylhydrindene semicarbazone (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE). 2191.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_3N_3$ β-Benzoylbutyric acid semicarbazone (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), 2343.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_4N$ Carbethoxyamino-*p*-methoxyacetophenone (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 2241.
Methyl 2-amino-α:5-dimethoxycinnamate (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 331.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_6N$ Methyl 2-cyano*cyclo*pentane-1:2:3-tricarboxylate (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), 1499.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_2N_2$ Ethyl 1-cyano*cyclo*hexane-1-cyanoacetate (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1834.
$C_{12}H_{17}O_6Br$ Ethyl α-bromoaconitate (INGOLD, OLIVER, and THORPE), 2134.
$C_{12}H_{19}O_2Br$ Ethyl α-bromocampholenate (BURGESS), 2378.

12 IV

$C_{12}H_6O_2Cl_4S_2$ 2:5:2′:5-Tetrachlorodiphenyl disulphoxide (SMILES and GIBSON), 180.
$C_{12}H_6N_4Cl_{10}Pb$ 2:4-Dichlorobenzenediazonium plumbichloride (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1985.
$C_{12}H_8O_4N_3Br$ 2-Bromo-4:6-dinitrodiphenylamine (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2483.
$C_{12}H_8N_4Cl_6Pb$ Diphenyl-4:4′-bisdiazonium plumbichloride (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1986.
$C_{12}H_8N_4Cl_8I_2$ Diphenyl-4:4′-bisdiazonium octachlorodi-iodide (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1984.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_2NAs$ Phenarsazinic acid, and its salts (BURTON and GIBSON), 2276.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_2NSe$ Cyanoselenium ω-phenylacetylacetone (MORGAN and PORTER), 1273.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_2N_2Cl_2$ Ethyl 1-(2:4-dichlorophenyl)-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylate (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1989.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_2N_3Br_2$ Ethyl 1-(2:4-dibromophenyl)-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylate (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1990.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_2N_2S_2$ Aniline *p*-disulphoxide (BERE and SMILES), 2359.

$C_{12}H_{17}ONS$ *n*-Butyl *p*-tolylthiocarbamate (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1555.

$C_{12}H_{18}O_4Cl_2Ge$ Germanium bispropionylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), 1265.

$C_{12}H_4N_4Cl_6Br_6Pb$ 2:4:6-Tribromobenzenediazonium plumbichloride (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1985.

$C_{12}H_6N_4Cl_6Br_4Pb$ 2:4-Dibromobenzenediazonium plumbichloride (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1985.

$C_{12}H_7O_2NCl_2S_2$ 2:5-Dichloro-3′-nitrodiphenyl disulphide (SMILES and GIBSON), 182.

$C_{12}H_8O_4N_6Cl_6Pb$ *o*-Nitrobenzenediazonium plumbichloride (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1985.

$C_{12}H_8N_4Cl_6Br_2Pb$ *p*-Bromobenzenediazonium plumbichloride (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1985.

$C_{12}H_{19}O_3NClBrS$ *d*-α-Bromocamphor-π-sulphonethylchloroamide (MANN and POPE), 913.

C_{13} Group.

$C_{13}H_8O_6$ Benzoylcomenic acid (YABUTA), 581.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_3$ α-Naphthacoumaric acid, and its silver salt (DEY and ROW), 563

$C_{13}H_{10}O_4$ Benzoyl*allo*maltol (YABUTA), 579.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_5$ 2:4:2′:4′-Tetrahydroxybenzophenone, preparation of (SHOESMITH and HALDANE), 113.

$C_{13}H_{10}N_2$ 9-Aminoacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1786.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_2$ α-Naphthyl methoxymethyl ketone (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 219.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_5$ 7-Acetoxy-3-methoxy-2-methylchromone (ALLAN and ROBINSON), 2193.

Carbethoxy-derivative of 7-hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin (BARGER and EATON), 2410.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_8$ α-Hydroxy-γ-benzoyltricarballylic acid (ING and PERKIN), 1827.

$C_{13}H_{12}N_2$ 9-Amino-5:10-dihydroacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1785.

Diphenylformamidine, condensation of, with phenols (SHOESMITH and HALDANE), 2405.

$C_{13}H_{13}N$ Tetrahydroacridine, and its salts (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2446.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_2$ 4-Acetonyl-2-methyl-γ-pyran (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 343.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_5$ Dimethyl dimethylphthalonate (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2436.

Dimethyl dimethylterephthalonate (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2433.

$C_{13}H_{14}N_2$ Aminotetrahydroacridine, and its salts (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2447.

$C_{13}H_{16}O_4$ Dimethyl 4-carboxy-2:6-dimethylphenylacetate (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2434.

$C_{13}H_{16}O_{13}$ Tricarbomethoxy galactose carbonate (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1230.

$C_{13}H_{17}N$ 9-Methylhexahydrocarbazole (PERKIN and PLANT), 1512.

Octahydroacridine, and its salts (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2449.

$C_{13}H_{18}O$ 2-β-Phenylethyltetrahydropyran (SHAW), 1933.

$C_{13}H_{18}O_8$ Methyl *cyclo*pentane-1:2:2:3-tetracarboxylate (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), 1497.

$C_{13}H_{19}N$ 9-Methyloctahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), 1509.

$C_{13}H_{21}N$ 9-Methyldecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), 1510.

$C_{13}H_{23}N$ 9-Methyldodecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), 1510.

$C_{13}H_{24}O_2$ *n*-Decoylacetone, and its copper salt (MORGAN and HOLMES), 764.

$C_{13}H_{28}O$ *n*-Decyldimethylcarbinol (ROBINSON), 230.

13 III

$C_{13}H_6O_3I_4$ Tetraiododihydroxybenzophenone (SPIERS), 458.

$C_{13}H_7ON_3$ Acridonediazole (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1771.

$C_{13}H_8O_5N_2$ 3:3-Dinitrobenzophenone, preparation of (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), 767.

$C_{13}H_8O_7N_4$ Nitrobenz*syn*aldoximes 2:4-dinitrophenyl ether (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1091.

$C_{13}H_8NCl$ 9-Chloroacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1775.

$C_{13}H_8N_2Cl_2$ *pp'*-Dichlorodiphenylcarbodi-imide (INGOLD), 100.

$C_{13}H_9O_2N_3$ 1-*o*-Carboxyphenyl-1:2:3-benztriazole (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1780.

$C_{13}H_9O_2As$ *o*-Carboxydiphenylarsinous anhydride (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2032.

$C_{13}H_9O_3As$ *o*-Carboxydiphenylarsinic anhydride (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2032.

$C_{13}H_9O_4Cl$ 5-Benzoyloxy-2-chloromethyl-γ-pyrone (YABUTA), 578.

$C_{13}H_9O_5N$ 4-Nitro-α-naphthacoumaric acid, and its silver salt (DEY and ROW), 564.

$C_{13}H_9O_6N_3$ *p*-Hydroxybenz*syn*aldoxime monodinitrophenyl ether (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1092.

$C_{13}H_9N_2Cl$ Phenyl-*p*-chlorophenylcarbodi-imide (INGOLD), 97.

$C_{13}H_9N_2Br$ *p*-Bromodiphenylcarbodi-imide (INGOLD), 98.

$C_{13}H_{10}ON_2$ Anhydro-2'-aminodiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1779.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_2N_4$ 7-Nitro-1-phenyl-4-(or 6-)methyl-1:2:3-triazole (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), 2404.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_3N_2$ *p*-Nitrobenzophenoneoximes (BRADY and MEHTA), 2300.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_5N_4$ *o*-Aminobenz*syn*aldoxime 2:4-dinitrophenyl ether (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1091.

$C_{13}H_{10}NCl$ 9-Chlorodihydroacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1775.

$C_{13}H_{10}Cl_2S_2$ 2:5-Dichloro-4'-methyldiphenyl disulphide (SMILES and GIBSON), 182.

$C_{13}H_{11}O_4N$ *allo*Maltol phenylcarbamate (YABUTA), 579.

$C_{13}H_{11}O_4As$ Benzophenone-*o*-arsinic acid (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2031.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_2N_3$ 2'-Aminodiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid, and its hydrochloride (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1779.

Methoxy-5-keto-4-methyl-4:5-dihydroindolediazines(1:4) (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 317.

Nitrotetrahydroacridine (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2446.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_2N_4$ Methoxy-3-keto-4-methyl-3:4-dihydro-4-carbolines (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 317.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_3N_2$ Nitrotetrahydroacridones (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2442.

$C_{13}H_{12}NCl$ 5-Chlorotetrahydroacridine, and its hydrochloride (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2446.

$C_{13}H_{13}ON$ Tetrahydroacridone, and its salts (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2441.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_2N_3$ 6-Nitro-2-amino-3-(or 5-)methyldiphenylamine (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), 2404.

$C_{13}H_{14}ON_2$ 5-Acetyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-5-carboline (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2174.

Aminotetrahydroacridones, and their hydrochlorides (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2445.

Harmaline (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 626; (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 657.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_4N_2$ *cyclo*Hexylidenenitroanthranilic acids (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2443.

$C_{13}H_{15}O_3N_3$ α-Phenyl-γ-methyl-Δ_α-pentinen-γ-ol-δ-one semicarbazone (WILSON and HYSLOP), 1557.

$C_{13}H_{15}O_3N$ 4-Acetoxytetrahydroquinoline (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1621.
Methoxyscatole-2-carboxylic acids (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 314.

$C_{13}H_{15}O_6N$ Ethyl 2-nitro-α:5-dimethoxycinnamate (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 331.

$C_{13}H_{16}O_2N_2$ Nitro-octahydroacridine, and its hydrochloride (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2450.

$C_{13}H_{17}ON_3$ Mesityl oxide δ-phenylsemicarbazones (WILSON and MACAULAY), 842.

$C_{13}H_{17}O_6N$ Ethyl 2-cyano*cyclo*propane-1:2:3-tricarboxylate (ING and PERKIN), 1826.

$C_{13}H_{18}O_2N_2$ Ethyl 1-cyano*cyclo*heptane-1-cyanoacetate (DICKENS, HORTON, and THORPE), 1839.

$C_{13}H_{18}O_3N$ Ethyl α-ketobutyrate *m*-methoxyphenylhydrazone (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 315.

$C_{13}H_{19}ON$ Decahydroacridone (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2445.

$C_{13}H_{22}O_2Te$ Tellurium *n*-decoylacetone (MORGAN and HOLMES), 765.

$C_{13}H_{20}OS$ Ethylthiolmethylenecamphors (MANN and POPE), 917.

13 IV

$C_{13}H_8O_2N_2S$ 9-Nitrothioacridone (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1784.

$C_{13}H_9OCl_2As$ Benzophenone-*o*-dichloroarsine (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2030.

$C_{13}H_9O_3Br_3S$ 2:4:6-Tribromophenyl *p*-toluenesulphonate (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2482.

$C_{13}H_{10}ONCl$ *N*-*p*-Chlorophenylbenzaldoxime (INGOLD and WEAVER), 1462.

$C_{13}H_{10}ON_2Cl_2$ *pp'*-Dichlorodiphenylcarbamide (INGOLD), 100.
2:4-Di-*p*-chlorophenylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine (INGOLD), 95.

$C_{13}H_{10}ON_2Br_2$ *pp'*-Dibromodiphenylcarbamide (INGOLD), 101.
2:4-Di-*p*-bromophenylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine (INGOLD), 95.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_2ClAs$ *o*-Carboxydiphenylchloroarsine (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2032.

$C_{13}H_{10}N_2Cl_2S$ 2:4-Dichlorodiphenylthiocarbamide (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1555.

$C_{13}H_{10}N_2Br_2S$ 2:4-Dibromodiphenylthiocarbamide (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1555.

$C_{13}H_{11}ON_2Cl$ 2-Phenyl-4-*p*-chlorophenylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine (INGOLD), 94.

$C_{13}H_{11}ON_2Br$ 2-Phenyl-4-*p*-bromophenylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine (INGOLD), 95.

$C_{13}H_{11}O_2F_2B$ Boron dibenzoylmethane difluoride (MORGAN and TUNSTALL), 1966.

$C_{13}H_{11}O_3NS$ Benzanilide-*p*-sulphinic acid (BERE and SMILES), 2362.

$C_{13}O_{11}O_6N_2As$ Nitrobenzoyl-*p*-aminophenylarsinic acids, and their salts (KING and MURCH), 2602.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_4NAs$ Benzoyl-*p*-aminophenylarsinic acid, and its ammonium salt (KING and MURCH), 2601.

$C_{13}H_{13}ON_2Cl$ 1-*m*-Chlorophenyl-3-methyl-4-*iso*propylidene-5-pyrazolone (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2425.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_3NSe$ Cyanoselenium β-phenylpropionylacetone (MORGAN and PORTER), 1275.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_4NS$ α- and *p*-Naphthalenesulphonylalanines, and their salts (COLLES and GIBSON), 2506.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_4N_2As$ Aminobenzoyl-*p*-aminophenylarsinic acids, and their salts (KING and MURCH), 2604.

$C_{13}H_{13}O_8NHg_2$ 2:4-Dipropionoxydimercuri-6-nitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), 1054.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_4N_2S$ 5-Carboline methosulphate (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2173.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_7N_2As$ *s*-Diphenylcarbamide-4:4′-diarsinic acid (KING and MURCH), 2609.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_{12}Cl_{10}Sn_3$ Pentadichloroacetyl derivative of methylstannonic acid (LAMBOURNE), 2014.

$C_{13}H_{22}O_2Cl_2Te$ Tellurium *n*-decoylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and HOLMES), 765.

13 V

$C_{13}H_9ON_2ClBr$ *N*-Hydroxy-*N*- and -*N*′-*p*-chlorophenyl-*p*-bromophenylformamidines, and their salts (FARROW and INGOLD), 2550.

$C_{13}H_9O_5NBr_2S$ Dibromonitrophenyl *p*-toluenesulphonates (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2482.

$C_{13}H_9O_7N_2BrS$ 2-Bromo-4:6-dinitrophenyl *p*-toluenesulphonate (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2482.

$C_{13}H_{10}ON_2ClBr$ 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-4-*p*-bromophenylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine (INGOLD), 101.

$C_{13}H_{11}O_4N_4ClS$ Substance, and its picrate, from 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene and phenylthiocarbamide (TAYLOR and DIXON), 247.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_2N_2ClBr$ *N*-Hydroxy-*N*′-*p*-chlorophenyl-*N*-*p*-bromophenylformamidine hydrate (FARROW and INGOLD), 2552.

C_{14} Group.

$C_{14}H_8O_4$ Alizarin, chromammine salt of (KING), 1335.

$C_{14}H_{11}N$ 2-Stilbazole, preparation and reduction of (SHAW), 1932.

9-Vinylcarbazole (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1811.

$C_{14}H_{12}N_2$ Anilinophenylacetonitrile, action of ethyl ethylidenemalonate with (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), 2339.

Phenyl-*p*-tolylcarbodi-imide (INGOLD), 96.

$C_{14}H_{13}N$ 1:3-Dimethylpyridofluorene (MILLS, PALMER, and TOMKINSON), 2369.

$C_{14}H_{14}N_2$ 6-Amino-9-methyl-5:10-dihydroacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1774.

$C_{14}H_{14}S_5$ Dibenzyl pentasulphide, and its additive compound with piperidine (THOMAS and RIDING), 2217.

$C_{14}H_{15}N$ 9-Vinyltetrahydrocarbazole (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1813.

$C_{14}H_{15}N_3$ Dimethylaminoazobenzene, hydroferricyanide of (CUMMING), 2542.

$C_{14}H_{16}O_2$ Methoxy-4-acetonyl-2-methyl-γ-pyrans (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 346.

$C_{14}H_{16}N_2$ *o*-Hydrazotoluene hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), 2542.

$C_{14}H_{19}N$ 10-Methyloctahydroacridine, and its picrate (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2449.

$C_{14}H_{20}O_7$ Ethyl 5-methyl-2:3-dihydrofuran-2:3:4-tricarboxylate (ING and PERKIN), 1829.

$C_{14}H_{20}O_{10}$ Tetra-acetyl *d*-glucose, mutarotation of (BAKER, INGOLD, and THORPE), 286.

$C_{14}H_{20}O_{14}$ Tetracarbomethoxy fructose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1228.

Tetracarbomethoxy galactose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1230.

Tetracarbomethoxy glucose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1230.

$C_{14}H_{21}N$ 9-Ethyloctahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), 1511.

$C_{14}H_{22}O_{10}$ Dicarbethoxydiethyl tartrate (ALLPRESS and MAW), 2263.

$C_{14}H_{23}N$ 9-Ethyldecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), 1511.

$C_{14}H_{24}O_4$ 2-Acetyl-3-*o*-methoxyphenyl-5-*o*-methoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2068.

$C_{14}H_{25}N$ 9-Ethyldodecahydrocarbazole, and its picrate (PERKIN and PLANT), 1512.

14 III

$C_{14}H_8O_5S$ Thionylalizarin (GREEN), 1450.

$C_{14}H_7O_2Br_3$ 9:10-Dibromophenanthrene-2-sulphonyl bromide (HENSTOCK), 1299.

$C_{14}H_8O_3Cl_2$ *p*-Chlorobenzoic anhydride (RULE and PATERSON), 2161.

$C_{14}H_8ClBr$ 9-Chloro-10-bromoanthracene (BARNETT and COOK), 1086.

$C_{14}H_9O_4As$ *oo'*-Dicarboxydiphenylarsinous anhydride (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2034.

$C_{14}H_9O_5As$ *oo'*-Dicarboxydiphenylarsinic anhydride (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2034.

$C_{14}H_9O_7N_3$ 3:4-Methylenedioxybenz*syn*aldoxime 2:4-dinitrophenyl ether (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1091.

$C_{14}H_9O_{12}N_7$ 2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexanitro-3:3'-dimethyldiphenylamine (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), 2404.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_2N_2$ 2-Methylpyridine-3:4-dicarboxylphenylimide (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 639.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_3N$ 6-Nitro-9-methylacridone (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1774.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_3N_2$ 9-Nitro-*N*-methylacridone (BURTON and GIBSON), 2503.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_3S$ Anthracene-1-sulphonic acid, aniline salt (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), 1082.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_4S$ Anthronesulphonic acids, and their salts (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), 1080.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_6S_2$ Anthracenedisulphonic acids, aniline salts (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), 1082.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_7S_2$ Anthronedisulphonic acids, and their salts (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), 1080.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_8S_2$ Salicylic acid 5-disulphoxide (BERE and SMILES), 2362.

$C_{14}H_{11}ON$ 1:3-Dimethylpyridofluorenone (MILLS, PALMER, and TOMKINSON), 2369.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_6N_3$ Methoxybenz*syn*aldoximes 2:4-dinitrophenyl ethers (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1091.

$C_{14}H_{12}ON_2$ Anhydro-2'-amino-*N*-methyldiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2503.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_2N_2$ Benzildioximes, isomeric (BRADY and DUNN), 291.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_2S_2$ 3-Carboxyphenyl-4-tolyl disulphide (SMILES and GIBSON), 182.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_3N_2$ *p*-Nitrobenz*syn*aldoxime *O*-benzyl ether (BRADY and MCHUGH), 553.
p-Nitrobenzophenoneoxime methyl ethers (BRADY and MEHTA), 2302.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_4N_2$ 2'-Nitro-*N*-methyldiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2502.

$C_{14}H_{12}NCl$ 9-β-Chloroethylcarbazole (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1810.

$C_{14}H_{13}O_3As$ Benzophenone-*o*-methylarsinic acid (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2031.

$C_{14}H_{13}O_4N_3$ Dinitrodimethyldiphenylamines (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), 2403.

$C_{14}H_{14}ON_2$ *N*-Hydroxyphenyl-*p*-tolylformamidines, and their salts (FARROW and INGOLD), 2546.
2-Phenyl-4-*p*-totylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine (INGOLD), 94.

$C_{14}H_{14}ON_4$ Benzylidene-3-anilinosemicarbazide (SUTHERLAND and WILSON), 2146.

$C_{14}H_{14}O_2N_2$ 2'-Amino-*N*-methyldiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2502.

$C_{14}H_{14}O_3N_2$ Acetylketotetrahydronorharmine (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 661.

$C_{14}H_{14}O_6N_2$ α- and β-Diacetyltartarophenylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 469.

$C_{14}H_{15}O_2N_3$ α-Naphthyl methoxymethyl ketone semicarbazone (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 219.

$C_{14}H_{15}O_3N_3$ 6-Cyanoindole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylamide (KERMACK), 2289.

$C_{14}H_{15}O_4N$ Ethyl indole-2:6-dicarboxylate (KERMACK), 2287.

$C_{14}H_{15}O_5N$ 5-Ethoxy-2-carboxy-1-methylindole-3-acetic acid (STEDMAN), 1376.

$C_{14}H_{15}O_7N$ Ethyl 2-nitro-4-carbethoxyphenylpyruvate (KERMACK), 2287.

$C_{14}H_{15}N_2Cl$ β-*o*-Chlorophenylaminoethylaniline, and its hydrochloride (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1809.

$C_{14}H_{16}O_2N_2$ *o*-Dianisidine, hydroferrocyanide of (CUMMING), 2541.

N-Hydroxyphenyl-*p*-tolylformamidine hydrates (FARROW and INGOLD), 2547.

$C_{14}H_{16}O_7N_2$ Diacetyltartarophenylhydrazido-acid (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 469.

$C_{14}H_{16}NCl$ 9-β-Chloroethyltetrahydrocarbazole (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1813.

$C_{14}H_{17}ON$ 9-β-Hydroxyethyltetrahydrocarbazole (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1811.

$C_{14}H_{17}ON_3$ Styryl *iso*butenyl ketone semicarbazone (WILSON and MACAULAY), 843.

$C_{14}H_{17}O_2N$ 3-Methyl*cyclo*hexylideneanthranilic acid (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2442.

Octahydroacridinecarboxylic acids (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2450.

$C_{14}H_{17}O_2N_3$ Benzylidene derivative of piperidinooxalylhydrazine (WILSON and PICKERING), 1155.

$C_{14}H_{17}O_5N$ Ethyl 2-phenyldimethylene-1:2-oxaimine-4:4-dicarboxylate (INGOLD and WEAVER), 1459.

$C_{14}H_{18}O_4N_2$ 5-Methoxyindole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylamide (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 318.

$C_{14}H_{18}O_2N_2$ Phenylhydrazine diacetyltartrate (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 468.

$C_{14}H_{19}ON$ 9-Acetyloctahydrocarbazole (PERKIN and PLANT), 1508.

$C_{14}H_{20}NI$ Octahydroacridine methiodide (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2450.

$C_{14}H_{22}NI$ 9-Methyloctahydrocarbazole methiodide (PERKIN and PLANT), 1510.

14 IV

$C_{14}H_9O_4BrS$ 10-Bromo-9-hydroxyphenanthrene-2-sulphonic acid, and its salts (HENSTOCK), 1298.

$C_{14}H_9O_5NS$ Nitroanthracenesulphonic acids (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), 1082.

$C_{14}H_{10}ONI$ 3-Iodo-*N*-acetylcarbazole (TUCKER), 1148.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_2NBr$ α-Bromo-β-phenylpropionic acid-β-pyridinium betaine (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1039.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_3NAs$ *N*-Acetylphenarsazinic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2277.

$C_{14}H_{12}N_2Cl_2S$ 2:4-Dichlorophenyl-*p*-tolylthiocarbamide (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1555.

$C_{14}H_{13}ON_2Cl$ *p*-Chlorophenyl-*p*-tolylcarbamide (INGOLD), 99.

4-*p*-Chlorophenyl-2-*p*-tolylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine (INGOLD), 95.

$C_{14}H_{13}ONBr_2$ α-Bromo-β-phenylpropionic acid-β-pyridinium bromide (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1039.

$C_{14}H_{13}ON_2Br$ *p*-Bromophenyl-*p*-tolylcarbamide (INGOLD), 100.

4-*p*-Bromophenyl-2-*p*-tolylmethylene-1:2:4-oxadi-imine (INGOLD), 95.

$C_{14}H_{13}O_3N_2Cl$ 9-Chloro-12-methoxy-5-keto-4:7-dimethyl-4:5-dihydroindolediazine-(1:4) (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 322.

$C_{14}H_{13}N_2ClS$ þ-Chlorophenyltolylthiocarbamides (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1555.

$C_{14}H_{13}N_2BrS$ *p*-Bromophenyl-*p*-tolylthiocarbamide (CHATTAWAY, HARDY, and WATTS), 1555.

$C_{14}H_{14}N_4Cl_6Pb$ *o*-Toluenediazonium plumbichloride (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1985.

$C_{14}H_{16}O_4N_2S$ 5-Methyl-5-*iso*carboline methosulphate (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2173.

$C_{14}H_{15}O_5NCl$ Ethyl 2-*p*-chlorophenyldimethylene-1:2-oxaimine-4:4-dicarboxylate (INGOLD and WEAVER), 1460.

$C_{14}H_{16}O_5NBr$ Ethyl 2-*p*-bromophenyldimethylene-1:2-oxaimine-4:4-dicarboxylate (INGOLD and WEAVER), 1461.

$C_{14}H_{16}NCl_4I$ Dibenzylammonium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 188.

$C_{14}H_{18}O_4Cl_6Te$ Dimethylpyrone tellurichloride (MORGAN and DREW), 757.

$C_{14}H_{18}O_5Cl_4Te$ Dimethylpyrone tellurioxychloride (MORGAN and DREW), 751.

$C_{14}H_{22}O_4Br_2Sn$ Stannic bis-3-ethylacetylacetone dibromide (MORGAN and DREW), 380.

14 V

$C_{14}H_{11}ONClAs$ 10-Chloro-5-acetyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine (BURTON and GIBSON), 2277.

$C_{14}H_{11}O\text{-}N_2ClS$ 6-Chloro-2:4-dinitro-*m*-tolyl *p*-toluenesulphonate (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2483.

$C_{14}H_{13}O_4N_2ClS$ Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-6-chloro-5-nitro-*o*-toluidide (MORGAN and GLOVER), 1599.

$C_{14}H_{14}O_2NClS$ Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-6-chloro-*o*-toluidide (MORGAN and GLOVER), 1599.

C_{15} Group.

$C_{15}H_{24}$ *n*- and *iso*-Cadinene (HENDERSON and ROBERTSON), 1992.

15 II

$C_{15}H_{10}N_2$ 3:4-Quinindoline, and its salts (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1618.

$C_{15}H_{10}N_4$ 1-α-Quinolylbenzotriazole (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 634.

$C_{15}H_{13}N_3$ Phenylpyruvonitrilephenylhydrazone (WALKER), 1623.

$C_{15}H_{14}O$ Methyldeoxybenzoin, preparation of (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 850.

$C_{15}H_{14}N$ 11:12-Dihydroacridoxaline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1790.

$C_{15}H_{14}N_2$ 9-Ethylaminoacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1787.

$C_{15}H_{15}N_3$ 4-Tetrahydroquinolonephenylhydrazone (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1618.

$C_{15}H_{16}O_2$ Methylhydrobenzoins, optically active, dehydration of (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 2148.

$C_{15}H_{18}N_2$ *dl*-Diphenylpropylenediamine, resolution of (KIPPING and POPE), 2396.

$C_{15}H_{20}O_4$ Ethyl β-phenylglutarate (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE), 2190.

$C_{15}H_{26}O$ Cadinol (HENDERSON and ROBERTSON), 1995.

$C_{15}H_{28}O_2$ Cadinene glycol (HENDERSON and ROBERTSON), 1994.

15 III

$C_{15}H_7O_7N$ Pyridofluorenone-1:3:4-tricarboxylic acid (MILLS, PALMER, and TOMKINSON), 2368.

$C_{15}H_9O_6N$ Pyridofluorene-1:3:4-tricarboxylic acid (MILLS, PALMER, and TOMKINSON), 2369.

$C_{15}H_{10}O_2S$ 2-Benzoyl-3-oxy(1)thionaphthen (HALL and SMILES), 880.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_2N_3$ Nitrosoanhydrodihydroacridine-9-aminoacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1789.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_2N$ 1:3-Dimethylpyridofluorene-4-carboxylic acid (MILLS, PALMER, and TOMKINSON), 2368.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_3Cl$ 3:7-Dihydroxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium chloride (+ H_2O) (PRATT and ROBINSON), 192.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_4Cl$ 3:7:4′-Trihydroxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium chloride (+ H_2O) (PRATT and ROBINSON), 192.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_5Cl$ Pelargonidin chloride (+ H_2O) (PRATT and ROBINSON), 198.

$C_{15}H_{11}N_2Br$ 2-Bromo-4:5-diphenylglyoxaline, and its salts (LAMB and PYMAN), 709.

$C_{15}H_{12}ON_2$ 9-Acetylaminoacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1785.

Anhydrodihydroacridine-9-aminoacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1788.

$C_{15}H_{12}O_2N_2$ Acridine-9-aminoacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1786.

Anhydro-2′-acetylaminodiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1779.

$C_{15}H_{12}O_2N_4$ Phenylpyruvonitrile-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (WALKER), 1624.

$C_{15}H_{12}O_3Br_2$ 3:3′-Dibromoditolyl carbonate (GRIFFITH), 2627.

$C_{15}H_{12}O_4N_2$ Acetyl-*anti*-*p*-nitrobenzophenoneoxime (BRADY and MEHTA), 2303.

$C_{15}H_{12}N_3Cl$ 5-Chloro-4-phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-1:2:3-triazole (CARNELLEY and DUTT), 2478.

$C_{15}H_{13}ON_3$ 5-Hydroxy-4-phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-1:2:3-triazole (CARNELLEY and DUTT), 2478.

$C_{15}H_{13}O_5N_3$ Carbanilino-3-nitro-*p*-methoxybenzaldoximes (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1063.

$C_{15}H_{13}O_7N_5$ 3:4-Dimethoxybenz*syn*aldoxime 2:4-dinitrophenyl ether (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1092.

$C_{15}H_{13}O_7N_5$ 3-Nitro-*p*-dimethylaminobenz*syn*aldoxime 2:4-dinitrophenyl ether (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1091.

$C_{15}H_{14}ON_2$ 9-Acetylamino-5:10-dihydroacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1785.

Anhydro-2′-amino-*N*-ethyldiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2504.

9-β-Hydroxyethylaminoacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1792.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_4N_2$ 6-Carboxydiphenylamine-2′-aminoacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1782.

2′-Nitro-*N*-ethyldiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2504.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_5N$ *p*-Dimethylaminobenz*syn*aldoxime 2:4-dinitrophenyl ether (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1091.

$C_{15}H_{15}ON$ Tetrahydrocarbazole-9:8-anhydropropionic acid (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1619.

$C_{15}H_{15}O_2N$ Benzo-β-hydroxyethylanilide (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1810.

$C_{15}H_{15}O_4N_3$ Nitro-2:3-dimethoxybenzylideneanilines, and their hydrochlorides (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and STOYLE), 2357.

$C_{15}H_{16}ON_2$ Acetylaminotetrahydroacridine (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2447.

9-β-Hydroxyethylaminodihydroacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1793.

$C_{15}H_{16}ON_4$ Acetophenone-δ-anilinosemicarbazone (SUTHERLAND and WILSON), 2146.

$C_{15}H_{16}O_2N_2$ Acetylaminotetrahydroacridones (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2445.

2′-Amino-*N*-ethyldiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid, and its silver salt (BURTON and GIBSON), 2504.

$C_{15}H_{16}N_6S_3$ Thiocarbohydrazidedicarbonthiophenylamide (GUHA and DE), 1217.

$C_{15}H_{17}ON_3$ Cyanomethyltetrahydroharmine (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 660.

$C_{15}H_{18}ON_2$ 1-*cyclo*Hexylideneamino-4-tetrahydroquinolone (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1619.

$C_{15}H_{19}ON$ Acetyloctahydroacridine (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2449.
$C_{15}H_{19}O_2N$ Benzoylvinyldiacetonamines, isomeric (KIPPING and GREASLEY), 2614.
$C_{15}H_{19}O_2N_3$ Acetophenone piperidinooxalylhydrazone (WILSON and PICKERING), 1155.
1-*p*-Nitrophenyl-3:5-di-*n*-propylpyrazole (MORGAN and THOMASON), 756.
$C_{15}H_{20}ON_2$ Acetylamino-octahydroacridine (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), 2447.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_4N_2$ Methoxyindole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylmethylamides (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 316.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_2N$ β-Eucaines, salts of (KING), 48.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_2N_3$ Eserine (STEDMAN), 1373.
$C_{15}H_{22}O_2N_6$ Styryl *iso*butenyl ketone semicarbazide-semicarbazone (WILSON and MACAULAY), 844.

15 IV

$C_{15}H_{10}O_7N_2Br_2$ Dibromodinitroditolyl carbonate (GRIFFITH), 2627.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_3N_2S$ 4:5-Diphenylglyoxaline-2-sulphonic acid, salts (LAMB and PYMAN), 709.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_7N_3Br$ 5-Bromo-3:4-dimethoxybenz*syn*aldoxime 2:4-dinitrophenyl ether (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1091.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_3N_2Br$ Carbanilino-3-bromo-*p*-methoxybenzaldoximes (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1065.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_5N_4Br$ 3-Bromo-*p*-dimethylaminobenz*syn*aldoxime 2:4-dinitrophenyl ether (BRADY and TRUSZKOWSKI), 1092.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_2NBr$ 3-Bromo-*p*-methoxybenzaldoxime benzyl ethers (BRADY and MANJUNATH), 1064.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_3NAs$ *N*-Propionylphenarsazinic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2277.
$C_{15}H_{15}ONBr_2$ Bromodihydrosafrolepyridinium bromide (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1038.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_2NBr_2$ Methyl α-bromo-β-phenylpropionate-β-pyridinium bromide (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1039.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_2NS$ Toluene-*p*-sulphonvinylanilide (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1808.
$C_{15}H_{16}ON_6S_2$ Carbohydrazidedicarbonthiophenylamide (GUHA and DE), 1217.
$C_{15}H_{17}ONBr_2$ Bromodihydroanetholepyridinium bromide (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1037.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_6ClZr$ Zirconium trisacetylacetone chloride (MORGAN and BOWEN), 1258.

15 V

$C_{15}H_{13}ONClAs$ 10-Chloro-5-propionyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine (BURTON and GIBSON), 2277.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_2NClS$ Toluene-*p*-sulphon-β-chloroethylanilide (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1808.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_6Cl_2CuGe$ Germanium trisacetylacetone cuprochloride (MORGAN and DREW), 1267.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_6Br_2CuGe$ Germanium trisacetylacetone cuprobromide (MORGAN and DREW), 1268.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_6Br_2CuGe$ Germanium trisacetylacetone cupribromide (MORGAN and DREW), 1268.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_6Br_3Cu_2Ge$ Germanium trisacetylacetone dicuprobromide (MORGAN and DREW), 1268.

C_{16} Group.

$C_{16}H_{10}N_2$ 2:3-Quinoquinoline (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1620.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_4$ 7-Hydroxy-3-methoxyflavone (ALLAN and ROBINSON), 2194.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_5$ Succinylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), 2530.

$C_{16}H_{12}N_2$ Dihydro-2:3-quinoquinoline (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1620.

$C_{16}H_{12}N_6$ 1:1′-(4:4′-Diphenylyl)-bis-1:2:3-triazole (CHATTAWAY, GARTON, and PARKES), 1988.

$C_{16}H_{12}S_2$ Phenyl-2-naphthyl disulphide (SMILES and GIBSON), 182.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_2$ 2-Methoxystyryl phenyl ketone (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 345.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_3$ 2-Hydroxy-3-methoxystyryl phenyl ketone (ROBINSON and ROBERTS), 208.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_5$ *o*- and *m*-Methoxybenzoic anhydrides (RULE and PATERSON), 2161.

$C_{16}H_{15}N_3$ Phenylpyruvonitrile-*p*-tolylhydrazone (WALKER), 1624.

$C_{16}H_{16}N_2$ 3-Methylbenzo-(5:6)-9:10:11:12-tetrahydro-4-carboline (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 837.

$C_{16}H_{16}O_2$ Ethylhydrobenzoins, optically active, dehydration of (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 2148.

$C_{16}H_{22}N_2$ 1:4:4:6:6-Pentamethyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-5-carboline (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2175.

$C_{16}H_{24}O_7$ Ethyl 2-acetyl*cyclo*pentane-1:2:3-tricarboxylate (BERNTON, ING, and PERKIN), 1498.

$C_{16}H_{26}O_5$ Tetramethyl dimannose (IRVINE and BURT), 1348.

$C_{16}H_{32}O_2$ Palmitic acid, sodium salt, hydration of curd fibres of (BENNETT), 1971; thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), 1149.

16 III

$C_{16}H_{12}O_3N_2$ 6-Anilino-2:4-diketo-3-phenyl-2:4-dihydro-1:3-oxazine (INGOLD and WEAVER), 1460.

$C_{16}H_{13}ON$ 3-Benzylidene-4-tetrahydroquinolone (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1617.

$C_{16}H_{13}O_2N$ Benzoyl-4-tetrahydroquinolone (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1617.

$C_{16}H_{13}O_3N_3$ Benzil semioxamazone (WILSON and PICKERING), 1153.

$C_{16}H_{13}O_3Cl$ 7-Hydroxy-4′-methoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium chloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 203.

$C_{16}H_{13}O_4N$ Styrylmethylpyridinedicarboxylic acid, and its salts (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 637.

$C_{16}H_{13}O_4N_3$ Nitroso-derivative of methyl acridone-9-aminoacetate (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1776.

$C_{16}H_{13}O_4Cl$ Acacetidin chloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 204.

$C_{16}H_{13}O_6N_3$ *o*-Methoxycinnam*syn*aldoxime 2:4-dinitrophenyl ether (BRADY and GRAYSON), 1420.

$C_{16}H_{14}ON_2$ Anhydro-5:10-dihydroacridine-9-methylaminoacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1797.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_3N_2$ Methyl acridone-9-aminoacetate (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1776.

$C_{16}H_{15}O_2N$ Anilo-4-carboxy-2:6-dimethylbenzaldehyde (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2435.

2-Carboxy-2:6-dimethylbenzaldehyde anilide (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2436.

$C_{16}H_{16}O_5N_2$ Methoxyphenylpyruvic acid phenylhydrazones (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 308.

$C_{16}H_{16}O_2N_2$ 4-Carboxy-2:6-dimethylbenzaldehyde phenylhydrazone (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2435.

$C_{16}H_{16}O_3N_2$ 2′-Acetylamino-*N*-methyldiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid, and its silver salt (BURTON and GIBSON), 2503.

$C_{16}H_{16}O_3N_4$ Mesoxmono-*p*-tolylamide phenylhydrazone (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 602.

$C_{16}H_{16}N_4S_2$ Dithio-*p*-urazine dibenzyl ether (GUHA and DE), 1217.

$C_{16}H_{17}ON_3$ Methyldeoxybenzoin semicarbazone (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 850.

$C_{16}H_{17}O_3N_3$ 4-Methoxy-2-aldehydophenylglycine phenylhydrazone (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 326.

$C_{16}H_{17}O_4N_2$ Nitro-2:3-dimethoxybenzylidene-*p*-toluidines (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and STOYLE), 2357.

$C_{16}H_{18}O_3N_4$ Mesoxmono-*p*-tolylamide phenylhydrazone hydrate (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 602.

$C_{16}H_{19}O_3N_3$ *cyclo*Hexanonequinaldyl-3-hydrazone dioxide (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 834.

$C_{16}H_{22}O_4N_2$ 5-Methoxyindole-2-carboxyacetalylamide (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 318.

$C_{16}H_{34}O_3S$ Di-*d*-β-octyl sulphite (HUNTER), 1395.

16 IV

$C_{16}H_{10}O_2N_2S$ 2-Thionaphthen-2-quinoxalineindigotin (HART and SMILES), 880.

$C_{16}H_{10}O_3NBr_2$ 8-Bromo-6-benzoylaminocoumarin (DEY and ROW), 561.

$C_{16}H_{10}O_9N_4Na_2$ Tartrazine, estimation of, volumetrically (KNECHT), 1544.

$C_{16}H_{11}ON_4Cl_3$ 1-*m*-Chlorophenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-azo-2′:4′-dichlorobenzene (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2425.

$C_{16}H_{11}O_2N_2Cl_3$ Chlorofumarodi-*p*-chloroanilide (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 466.

$C_{16}H_{11}O_3NS$ Anil of 3-oxy(1)-thionaphthen-2-glyoxylic acid (HART and SMILES), 880.

$C_{16}H_{12}ON_4Cl_2$ 1-*o*- and -*p*-Chlorophenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-azo-*o*- and -*p*-chlorobenzenes (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2426.

1-2:4-Dichlorophenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-azobenzene (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2427.

$C_{16}H_{13}O_3N_2S$ *o*-Aminoanil of 3-oxy(1)thionaphthen-2-glyoxylic acid (HART and SMILES), 880.

3-Oxy(1)thionaphthen-2-glyoxylic acid. phenylhydrazone (HART and SMILES), 880.

$C_{16}H_{13}ON_2Cl_3$ 1-Chlorophenyl-3-methyl-4-benzylidene-5-pyrazolones (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2424.

$C_{16}H_{13}O_2Cl_4Fe$ 8-Methoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON and ROBERTS), 209.

$C_{16}H_{13}O_4N_2I$ Methyltetrahydroxydibenzoharmyrine hydriodide (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 645.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_4ClAs$ *oo′*-Dicarbomethoxydiphenylchloroarsine (AESCHLIMANN and MCCLELAND), 2035.

$C_{16}H_{15}O_3SN$ *N*-Toluene-*p*-sulphonyltetrahydroquinolone (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1616.

$C_{16}H_{16}O_4N_2S_2$ Acetanilide-*p*-disulphoxide (BERE and SMILES), 2361.

$C_{16}H_{17}O_2NBr_2$ Ethyl α-bromo-β-phenylpropionate-β-pyridinium bromide (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1039.

$C_{16}H_{17}O_4NS$ Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-β-anilinopropionic acid (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1614.

$C_{16}H_{17}O_6N_2As$ *p′*-Carbethoxyaminobenzoyl-*p*-aminophenylarsinic acid (KING and MURCH), 2603.

$C_{16}H_{28}O_4Cl_2Te$ Tellurium bis*iso*valerylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), 744.

$C_{16}H_{28}O_4Cl_6Te$ Dimethyldihydroresorcinol tellurichloride (MORGAN and DREW), 752.

16 V

$C_{16}H_8O_2N_2ClBr_3$ Chlorofumarodi-*p*-bromoanilide (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), 467.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_3NClS$ *N*-Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-3-chlorotetrahydroquinolone (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1616.

C_{17} Group.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_3$ 2′-Hydroxy-3′-methoxy-2-benzylidene-1-hydrindone (ROBINSON and LAWSON), 213.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_5$ Glutarylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), 2531.

$C_{17}H_{15}N_3$ Benzaldehydequinaldyl-3-hydrazone, and its hydrochloride (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 834.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_3$ 2-Hydroxy-5-methylstyryl 4-methoxyphenyl ketone (ROBINSON and HUNT), 208.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_6$ 2′-Hydroxy-3:4-dimethoxymethyl-2-benzoylbenzoic acids (SIMONSEN), 722.

$C_{17}H_{17}O_3$ Di-*d*-β-octyl carbonate, rotatory power of (HUNTER), 1394.

$C_{17}H_{18}N_2$ 3:4-Dimethylbenzo-(5:6)-9:10:11:12-tetrahydro-4-*iso*carboline (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 838.

$C_{17}H_{20}O$ Benzylidenecamphor, absorption spectra of (LOWRY and FRENCH), 1921.

$C_{17}H_{20}O_4$ Ethyl 3-*o*-methoxyphenyl-5-methyl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2- or -4-carboxylate (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 344.

$C_{17}H_{20}N_2$ 1:4-Diphenyl-2-methylpiperazines, and the *d*-camphor-β-sulphonate of the *l*-form (KIPPING and POPE), 2396.

$C_{17}H_{24}O$ 2- and 6-Benzyl-*dl*-*iso*menthones (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), 134.

$C_{17}H_{36}O_2$ Di-*d*-β-octylformal, rotatory power of (HUNTER), 1393.

17 III

$C_{17}H_{10}O_5I_4$ Tetraiododiacetyldihydroxybenzophenone (SPIERS), 1458.

$C_{17}H_{11}O_4Cl$ *o*-Chlorobenzoyl derivative of 7-hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin (BARGER and EATON), 2410.

$C_{17}H_{11}O_6N$ Nitrobenzoyl derivatives of 7-hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin (BARGER and EATON), 2410.

$C_{17}H_{12}O_3S$ 2-Acetyl-3-benzoyloxy(1)thionaphthen (HART and SMILES), 881.

2-Benzoyl-3-acetoxy(1)thionaphthen (HART and SMILES), 881.

$C_{17}H_{13}O_4N$ Phenylcarbimido-derivative of 7-hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin (BARGER and EATON), 2410.

d- and *l*-β-Phthalimino-β-phenylpropionic acids (MCKENZIE and TUDHOPE), 926

$C_{17}H_{13}O_4N_3$ Dinitro-3-methylphenylnaphthylamines (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), 2403.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_2N_2$ Acetylanhydroacridine-9-aminoacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1789.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_3N_2$ Anhydro-5:10-dihydroacridine-9-aminodiacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1797.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_5N_2$ *N*-*o*-Nitrobenzoylnorhydrohydrastinine (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), 1700.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_3N$ Benzoyl-*o*-methoxycinnam*anti*aldoxime (BRADY and GRAYSON), 1419.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_3N_3$ Nitroso-derivative of ethyl acridine-9-aminoacetate (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1786.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_4N$ Anilodimethylterephthalonic acid, aniline salt (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2435.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_4N_3$ Nitroso-derivative of ethyl acridone-9-aminoacetate (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1777.

Nitroso-derivative of ethyl anhydro-6-carboxydiphenylamine-2′-aminoacetate (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1782.

$C_{17}H_{16}ON_2$ Acetyl-11:12-dihydroacridoxaline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1790.

9-Acetylethylaminoacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1787.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_2N_2$ Ethyl acridine-9-aminoacetate (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1786.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_3N_2$ Ethyl acridone-9-aminoacetate (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1776.

Ethyl anhydro-6-carboxydiphenylamine-2′-aminoacetate (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1782.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_3N_2$ Mesox-*p*-toluidide (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 597.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_4N_2$ Dimethylterephthalonic acid phenylhydrazone (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2433.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_6N_2$ Ethyl 6-carboxy-2′-nitrodiphenylamine-*N*-acetate (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2456.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_6N_2$ Dinitroveratrone (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 640.

$C_{17}H_{17}ON_3$ Dypnone semicarbazones (WILSON and MACAULAY), 841.

$C_{17}H_{17}O_2N_3$ Dibenzyl ketone semioxamazone (WILSON and PICKERING), 1153.

$C_{28}H_{17}O_3N$ β-Phthalimino-β-phenylpropiophenones, optically active (MCKENZIE and TUDHOPE), 923.

$C_{17}H_{18}O_2N_2$ 9-Aminoacridine dimethylacetal (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1795.

Acetyl derivative of 9-β-hydroxyethylaminodihydroacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1794.

$C_{17}H_{18}O_3N_2$ 2′-Acetylamino-*N*-ethyldiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid, and its silver salt (BURTON and GIBSON), 2504.

$C_{17}H_{18}O_4N_2$ Dihydroxymesox-*p*-toluidide (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 597.

$C_{17}H_{19}O_4N_3$ *iso*Nitrosomalon-*p*-toluidide (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 597.

$C_{17}H_{20}O_2N_2$ 9-Amino-5:10-dihydroacridine dimethylacetal (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1795.

$C_{17}H_{20}O_4N_2$ *d*-Camphor-*o*- and -*m*-nitrobenzylimides (SINGH and BISWAS), 1896.

$C_{17}H_{20}O_5N_2$ Diaminoveratrone (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 641.

$C_{17}H_{20}N_6S_3$ Thiocarbohydrazidedicarbonthio-*p*-tolylamide (GUHA and DE), 1217.

$C_{17}H_{21}O_3N$ *d*-Camphorbenzylimide, rotatory dispersion of (SINGH and BISWAS), 1895.

$C_{17}H_{22}ON_2$ Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol, and its volumetric estimation (KNECHT), 1541.

$C_{17}H_{22}O_5N_2$ *p*-Nitrobenzyl-*d*-camphoramic acids (SINGH and BISWAS), 1897.

$C_{17}H_{23}OCl$ 2-Benzylidene-*dl*-*iso*menthone hydrochlorides (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), 133.

$C_{17}H_{23}O_3N$ Benzyl-*d*-camphoramic acid, rotatory dispersion of (SINGH and BISWAS), 1895.

$C_{17}H_{24}O_4N_2$ 5-Methoxyindole-2-carboxyacetalylmethylamide (BLAIKIE and PERKIN), 318.

$C_{17}H_{25}ON_3$ Acetyltriacetonamine phenylhydrazone (ROBINSON and THORNLEY), 2174.

17 IV

$C_{17}H_{12}ON_2Cl_2$ 1-2:4-Dichlorophenyl-3-methyl-4-benzylidene-5-pyrazolone (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2427.

$C_{17}H_{13}O_2Cl_4Fe$ 8-Methoxy-2:3-indeno(1:2)benzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON and LAWSON), 213.

$C_{17}H_{15}OCl_4Fe$ 2-Phenyl-3:4′-dimethylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON and DAS), 211.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_2Cl_4Fe$ 8-Ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 216.

4′-Methoxy-2-phenyl-6-methylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON and LUNT), 208.

$C_{17}H_{15}O_3Cl_4Fe$ 6:4′-Dimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 221.

8:4′-Dimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON and WILLIAMS), 209.

Dimethylchrysinidin ferrichloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 201.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_6NCl$ 2:4-Diacetoxy-2′:4′-dihydroxybenzophenoneimine hydrochloride (SHOESMITH and HALDANE), 114.

$C_{17}H_{19}O_4NS$ Methyl toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-β-anilinopropionate (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1615.

$C_{17}H_{20}ON_6S_2$ Carbohydrazidedicarbonthio-*p*-tolylamide (GUHA and DE), 1217.

C_{18} Group.

$C_{18}H_{12}O_3$ 1-Benzoylnaphthalene-8-carboxylic acid (MASON), 2119.

$C_{18}H_{12}N_2$ 4:4′-Diquinolyl (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1622.

$C_{18}H_{13}N_3$ 2:2′-Diquinolylamine, and its salts (HAMER), 1353.

$C_{18}H_{14}O_4$ Phenylacetyl derivative of 7-hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin (BARGER and EATON), 2410.

$C_{18}H_{14}N_2$ 1:2-Dihydro-4:4′-diquinolyl (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1622.

$C_{18}H_{14}N_4$ 3:4-Diamino-7:12-dihydroacenaphthaphenazine (SIRCAR and GUHA), 339.

$C_{18}H_{16}O_5$ *as*-Dimethylsuccinylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), 2530.

1:2:8-Trimethoxymethylanthraquinones (SIMONSEN), 724.

$C_{18}H_{16}N_2$ *s*-Diphenyl-*o*-phenylenediamine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1781.

1:2:1′:2′-Tetrahydro-4:4′-diquinolyl (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1621.

$C_{18}H_{17}N$ 9-Phenyltetrahydrocarbazole (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2459.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_6$ 2′:3:4-Trimethoxymethyl-2-benzoylbenzoic acids (SIMONSEN), 723.

$C_{18}H_{26}O_{14}$ Tetracarbethoxy fructose (ALLPRESS and HAWORTH), 1229.

$C_{18}H_{34}O_2$ Oleic acid, potassium salt, electrolysis of (HOLROYD and RHODES), 438; thallous salt (MENZIES and WILKINS), 1150.

$C_{18}H_{34}O_4$ Di-*l*-octyl oxalate, rotatory power of (LOWRY and RICHARDS), 1596.

$C_{18}H_{36}O_3$ γ-Hydroxystearic acid (CLUTTERBUCK), 2330.

18 III

$C_{18}H_8O_4N_4$ 3:4-Dinitroacenaphthaphenazine (SIRCAR and GUHA), 338.

$C_{18}H_{11}O_2Cl$ 1:8-Benzoylnaphthoyl chloride (MASON), 2121.

$C_{18}H_{12}O_2N_2$ 3:4-Dihydroxy-7:12-dihydroacenaphthaphenazine (SIRCAR and GUHA), 340.

$C_{18}H_{13}O_7N$ 10-Nitrodiacetyldeoxyalizarin (GOODALL and PERKIN), 476.

$C_{18}H_{14}O_5N_2$ *m*-Acetylbenzeneazo-β-naphthol-6-sulphonic acid, triammonium roseocobaltic salt (MORGAN, SMITH, and STANLEY), 1739.

$C_{18}H_{14}N_2S_2$ Substance, from sulphur and aniline (HODGSON), 1858.

$C_{18}H_{14}N_2S_3$ Substance, from sulphur and aniline (HODGSON), 1857.

$C_{18}H_{16}ON_2$ 5-Cyano-2-keto-1:5-diphenyl-4-methylpyrrolidine (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), 2342.

$C_{18}H_{16}O_2N_2$ Nitro-9-phenyltetrahydrocarbazole (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2459.

$C_{18}H_{16}O_4N_6$ Benzil disemioxamazone (WILSON and PICKERING), 1153.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_4N_3$ *p*-Nitrobenzeneazo-β-phenylpropionylacetone (MORGAN and PORTER), 1274.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_4Cl$ 3-Hydroxy-4′-methoxy-8-ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium chloride ($+\frac{1}{2}H_2O$) (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 2242.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_5Cl$ 7-Hydroxy-3:5:4′-trimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium chloride (PRATT and ROBINSON), 196.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_6N$ 6-Nitro-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl 4-methoxystyryl ketone (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 653.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_2N_2$ 2-Keto-1:5-diphenyl-4-methylpyrrolidine-5-carboxylamide (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), 2342.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_3N_2$ 11-Nitro-10-hydroxy-9-phenylhexahydrocarbazole (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2459.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_4N_2$ Phenacylsuccinic acid phenylhydrazone (ING and PERKIN), 1828.

$C_{18}H_{19}O_3N$ *o*-Anilinobenzoylvaleric acid (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2459.

$C_{18}H_{19}O_4N_3$ *iso*Nitrosomalon-*p*-toluidide methyl ethers (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 596.

$C_{18}H_{20}O_2N_2$ 4:4′-Dihydroxy-1:2:3:4:1′:2′:3′:4′-octahydro-4:4′-diquinolyl (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1620.

$C_{18}H_{21}O_4N_3$ *iso*Nitrosomalon-*p*-toluidide *O*-methyl ether hydrate (PLOWMAN and WHITELEY), 597.

$C_{18}H_{22}O_4N_4$ Phenylglucosazone, estimation of, volumetrically (KNECHT), 1545.

$C_{18}H_{25}O_2Cl$ *l*-Menthyl phenylchloroacetates, diastereoisomeric, racemisation of (MCKENZIE and SMITH), 1592.

$C_{18}H_{25}O_2Br$ *l*-Menthyl phenylbromoacetates, diastereoisomeric, racemisation of (MCKENZIE and SMITH), 1582.

$C_{18}H_{27}ON_3$ 6-Benzyl-*dl*-*iso*menthone semicarbazone (READ, SMITH, and HUGHESDON), 135.

$C_{18}H_{34}O_{12}Sn_2$ Pentapropionyl derivative of methylstannonic acid (LAMBOURNE), 2015.

18 IV

$C_{18}H_9O_{18}N_5Bi$ Hexanitrotriphenylbismuthine dinitrate (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), 864.

$C_{18}H_{10}O_8N_6Br_2$ Dibromotetranitrodiphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine (SANÉ and JOSHI), 2483.

$C_{18}H_{11}O_9N_4Bi$ Tetranitrotriphenylbismuthine dihydroxide (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), 863.

$C_{18}H_{11}O_{14}N_6Bi$ Tetranitrotriphenylbismuthine dinitrate (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), 862.

$C_{18}H_{12}OCl_3P$ Trichlorophenylphosphine oxides (CHALLENGER and WILKINSON), 2676.

$C_{18}H_{12}O_6N_3Bi$ Trinitrotriphenylbismuthine (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), 863.

$C_{18}H_{13}O_{10}N_4Bi$ Dinitrotriphenylbismuthine dinitrate (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), 863.

$C_{18}H_{15}Cl_3PBi$ Substance, from bismuth chloride and triphenylphosphine (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), 872.

$C_{18}H_{15}Cl_6PSb_2$ Substance, from antimony trichloride and triphenylphosphine (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), 871.

$C_{18}H_{16}OISb$ Triphenylstibine hydroxyiodide (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), 860.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_2Cl_4Fe$ 8-Methoxy-2-phenyl-3:4′-dimethylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON and DAS), 212.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_3Cl_4Fe$ 3:7-Dimethoxy-4-phenyl-2-methylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ALLAN and ROBINSON), 2194.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_4Cl_4Fe$ Trimethylapigenidin ferrichloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 205.

Trimethylgalangidin ferrichloride (PRATT and ROBINSON), 195.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_5Cl_4Fe$ 2′-Hydroxy-8:3′:4′-trimethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON and CRABTREE), 210.

$C_{18}H_{20}O_4N_2S_2$ 4:4′-Diacetylaminoditolyl 2:2′-disulphoxide (BERE and SMILES), 2362.

$C_{18}H_{22}O_4N_2S$ 3-Methylbenzo-(5:6)-9:10:11:12-tetrahydro-4-carboline methosulphate (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 837.

18 V

$C_{18}H_9O_{12}N_6Cl_2Bi$ Hexanitrotriphenylbismuthine dichloride (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), 864.

$C_{18}H_{11}O_8N_4Cl_2Bi$ Tetranitrotriphenylbismuthine dichloride (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), 862.

$C_{18}H_{13}O_4N_2Cl_2Bi$ Dinitrotriphenylbismuthine dichloride (WILKINSON and CHALLENGER), 864.

C_{19} Group.

$C_{19}H_{12}N_2$ Acenaphthatolazine (SIRCAR and GUHA), 337.

$C_{19}H_{14}O_2$ 1-Toluoylnaphthalene-8-carboxylic acid (MASON), 2122.

$C_{19}H_{14}O_4$ Cinnamoyl derivative of 7-hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin (BARGER and EATON), 2410.

$C_{19}H_{15}N_3$ 1-Methyldihydroquinolenyl-2-quinolyl-2′-imine (HAMER), 1555.

$C_{19}H_{16}O_4$ 3-Acetyl-4-phenacyldihydrocoumarin (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 345.

4-*o*-Hydroxystyracyldihydrocoumarin (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2066.

$C_{19}H_{16}N_2$ 16:17:18:19-Tetrahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1773.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_3$ 2:2′-Dimethoxydistyryl ketone (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2067.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_5$ $\beta\beta$-Dimethylglutarylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), 2531.

as-Methylethylsuccinylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), 2530.

$C_{19}H_{18}N_2$ 5:10:16:17:18:19-Hexahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1772.

$C_{19}H_{20}O_6$ 2-Hydroxy-4:6-dimethoxystyryl 3:4-dimethoxyphenyl ketone (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 206.

2-Hydroxy-3-methoxystyryl 2:3:4-trimethoxyphenyl ketone (ROBINSON and CRABTREE), 210.

$C_{19}H_{22}O_7$ Ethyl 5-phenyl-2:3-dihydrofuran-2:3:4-tricarboxylate (ING and PERKIN), 1826.

$C_{19}H_{24}O_7$ Ethyl α-benzoyltricarballylate (ING and PERKIN), 1828.

$C_{19}H_{26}N_2$ Quebrachamine, and its salts (FIELD), 1444.

19 III

$C_{19}H_8O_3Cl_6$ Hexachloroaurin (SPIERS), 455.

$C_{19}H_8O_3Br_6$ Hexabromoaurin (SPIERS), 455.

$C_{19}H_{10}O_4N_4$ 3:4-Dinitroacenaphthatolazine (SIRCAR and GUHA), 338.

$C_{19}H_{12}O_3Br_2$ Dibromoaurin (SPIERS), 457.

$C_{19}H_{15}O_5N$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-1-benzoyl*iso*quinoline, and its picrate (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2182.

6:7-Methylenedioxy-3′:4′-dimethoxy-1-benzoyl*iso*quinoline (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2181.

$C_{19}H_{16}ON_2$ Anhydro-2′-amino-9-phenyltetrahydrocarbazole-8-carboxylic acid (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2458.

5-Keto-5:10:16:17:18:19-hexahydroacrindoline, and its salts (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1771.

$C_{19}H_{16}O_3N_2$ 5-Cyano-2-keto-1:5-diphenyl-4-methylpyrrolidine-3-carboxylic acid (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), 2342.

$C_{19}H_{16}O_5N_2$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-1-benzoyl*iso*quinoline oxime (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2183.

$C_{19}H_{16}O_5N_2$ 6:7-Methylenedioxy-3′:4′-dimethoxy-1-benzoyl*iso*quinoline oxime (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2181.

$C_{19}H_{16}N_2Cl$ 2:2′-Diquinolylamine methochloride (HAMER), 1356.

$C_{19}H_{16}N_2I$ 2:2′-Diquinolylamine methiodide (HAMER), 1355.

$C_{19}H_{17}O_3P$ Triphenylmethylphosphinic acid, and its salts (BOYD and SMITH), 1477.

$C_{19}H_{17}O_5N$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2182.

6:7-Methylenedioxy-3′:4′-dimethoxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its hydriodide (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2180.

$C_{19}H_{17}NBr_2$ β-Bromo-αβ-diphenylethylpyridinium bromide (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1038.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_2N_2$ 2′-Amino-9-phenyltetrahydrocarbazole-8-carboxylic acid (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2458.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_5N_2$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline oxime (BUCK, HAWORTH and PERKIN), 2182.

6:7-Methylenedioxy-3′:4′-dimethoxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline oxime (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2180.

$C_{19}H_{19}O_4N$ 1-Homopiperonyl-6:7-dimethoxy-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (BUCK and PERKIN), 1680.

1-Veratryl-6:7-methylenedioxydihydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), 1694.

$C_{19}H_{19}O_4Cl$ 3:4′-Dimethoxy-8-ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium chloride ($+3\frac{1}{2}H_2O$) (RIDGWAY and RIDING), 2243.

$C_{19}H_{19}O_5Cl$ 3:5:7:4′-Tetramethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium chloride (PRATT and ROBINSON), 197.

$C_{19}H_{20}ON_2$ 4-Acetonyl-2-methyl-γ-pyran phenylhydrazone (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 343.

$C_{19}H_{20}O_3N_2$ Diacetyl derivative of 9-β-hydroxyethylaminodihydroacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1793.

$C_{19}H_{20}O_5N_2$ Ethyl 6-carboxy-2′-acetylaminodiphenylamine-*N*-acetate (LINNELL and PERKIN), 2457.

$C_{19}H_{21}O_4N$ 1-Homopiperonyl-6:7-dimethoxytetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (BUCK and PERKIN), 1681.

1-Veratryl-6:7-methylenedioxytetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), 1695.

$C_{19}H_{21}O_5N$ Homopiperonylhomoveratrylamine (BUCK and PERKIN), 1680; (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), 1694.

$C_{19}H_{22}O_2N_2$ Diacetyldiphenylpropylenediamines (KIPPING and POPE), 2397.

$C_{19}H_{22}O_6N_2$ Diacetylhydratoacetylharmaline (NISHIKAWA, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 663.

19 IV

$C_{19}H_{14}O_3NAs$ *N*-Benzoylphenarsazinic acid (BURTON and GIBSON), 2278.

$C_{19}H_{15}OCl_2P$ Triphenylmethoxyphosphorus dichloride, action of alcoholic potash on (BOYD and SMITH), 1477.

$C_{19}H_{18}ONBr$ β-Hydroxy-αβ-diphenylethylpyridinium bromide (BARNETT, COOK, and PECK), 1038.

$C_{19}H_{19}O_4Cl_4Fe$ 3:4′-Dimethoxy-8-ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (RIDGWAY and RIDING), 2244.

3:7-Dimethoxy-4-*p*-methoxyphenyl-2-methylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ALLAN and ROBINSON), 2194.

$C_{19}H_{19}O_5Cl_4Fe$ Tetramethyl-luteolidin ferrichloride (PRATT, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), 206.

3:5:7:4′-Tetramethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (PRATT and ROBINSON), 198.

$C_{19}H_{10}O_6Cl_4Fe$ 8:2′:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (Robinson and Crabtree), 210.

19 V

$C_{19}H_{13}ONClAs$ 10-Chloro-5-benzoyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine (Shoesmith and Slater), 2279.

C_{20} Group.

$C_{20}H_{12}O_7$ Gallein, estimation of, volumetrically (Knecht), 1543.

$C_{20}H_{14}O_4$ Phenolphthalein, potassium salts (Bassett and Bagnall), 1366; estimation of, volumetrically (Knecht), 1543.

o-Vanillylidene-β-naphthacoumaranone (Ridgway and Robinson), 221.

$C_{20}H_{16}O_3$ 1:8-Xyloylnaphthalenecarboxylic acids (Mason), 2122.

$C_{20}H_{16}S_2$ 9-Anthryl-4-tolyl disulphide (Smiles and Gibson), 182.

$C_{20}H_{18}O_3$ 3-*o*-Hydroxyphenyl-5-*o*-hydroxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one (Heilbron and Forster), 2066.

$C_{20}H_{18}O_4$ 4-*o*-Hydroxystyracyldihydrocoumarin methyl ether (Heilbron and Forster), 2067.

$C_{20}H_{24}O_7$ Ethyl 2-benzoyl*cyclo*pentane-1:2:3-tricarboxylate (Bernton, Ing, and Perkin), 1498.

$C_{20}H_{20}O_5$ *as*-Diethylsuccinylfluorescein (Dutt and Thorpe), 2530.

ββ-Methylethylglutarylfluorescein (Dutt and Thorpe), 2531.

20 III

$C_{20}H_{15}ON_3$ Acetyl-2:2′-diquinolylamine (Hamer), 1355.

$C_{20}H_{15}O_4N_3$ Carbanilino-*anti*-*p*-nitrobenzophenoneoxime (Brady and Mehta), 2304.

$C_{20}H_{16}O_4N_2$ 6-Carboxydiphenylamine-2′-*o*-aminobenzoic acid (Clemo, Perkin, and Robinson), 1780.

$C_{20}H_{16}O_4N_6$ 1:1′-(4:4′-Diphenylyl)-bis-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid (Chattaway, Garton, and Parkes), 1990.

$C_{20}H_{17}ON$ 2:3:3-Triphenyldimethylene-1:2-oxaimine (Ingold and Weaver), 1461.

$C_{20}H_{17}O_4N$ ψ-Berberine, and its salts (Haworth, Perkin, and Rankin), 1686.

ψ-*epi*Berberine, and its salts (Buck and Perkin), 1675.

$C_{20}H_{17}O_5N$ Oxy-ψ-berberine (Haworth, Perkin, and Rankin), 1699.

Oxy-ψ-*epi*berberine (Buck and Perkin), 1685.

$C_{20}H_{18}ON_4$ Benzophenone-3-anilinosemicarbazone (Sutherland and Wilson), 2147.

$C_{20}H_{18}O_5Zr$ Zirconium bisbenzoylacetone (Morgan and Bowen), 1260.

$C_{20}H_{18}O_6N_2$ Dihydroxydiveratrocopyrine (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), 651.

$C_{20}H_{18}N_3I$ 1:1′-Dimethyl-2:2′-azocyanine iodide (Hamer), 1355.

$C_{20}H_{19}O_4N$ Dihydro-ψ-berberine, and its hydrochloride (Haworth, Perkin, and Rankin), 1698.

Dihydro-ψ-*epi*berberine, and its salts (Buck and Perkin), 1685.

$C_{20}H_{19}O_5N_3$ Aminohydroxydiveratrocopyrine (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), 652.

$C_{20}H_{20}O_4N_2$ Methyldiveratroharmyrine (Lawson, Perkin, and Robinson), 644.

$C_{20}H_{21}O_4N$ Papaveraldine, synthesis of (Buck, Haworth, and Perkin), 2176.

Tetrahydro-ψ-berberine, and its salts (Haworth, Perkin, and Rankin), 1696.

Tetrahydro-ψ-*epi*berberine, and its salts (Buck and Perkin), 1682.

$C_{20}H_{21}O_5N$ 3-Carbethoxyamino-8-methoxy-2-phenylbenzopyranyl methyl ether (Ridgway and Robinson), 2242.

6:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (Buck, Haworth, and Perkin), 2184.

$C_{20}H_{22}O_3N_2$ 8-Methoxy-4-acetonyl-2-methyl-γ-pyran phenylhydrazone (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 346.

$C_{20}H_{22}O_3N_2$ Succinylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), 2532.

$C_{20}H_{22}O_5N_2$ 6:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline oxime (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2184.

$C_{20}H_{23}O_4N$ 6:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-1-benzyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its picrate (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2183.

$C_{20}H_{27}O_{11}N$ Amygdalin, synthesis of (CAMPBELL and HAWORTH), 1337.

$C_{20}H_{29}N_2I$ Quebrachamine methiodide (FIELD), 1448.

$C_{20}H_{32}O_6N_4$ *l*-α-Phellandrene nitrosites (SMITH, CARTER, and READ), 933.

$C_{20}H_{44}O_{12}Sn_3$ Pentabutyryl derivatives of methylstannonic acid (LAMBOURNE), 2015.

20 IV

$C_{20}H_{13}O_3Cl_4Fe$ 8-Methoxy-β-naphthacoumarone-(β:α-2:3)-benzopyrylium ferrichloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 221.

$C_{20}H_{14}O_2N_4Cl_2$ *m*- and *p*-Chloropyrazole-blue (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2425.

$C_{20}H_{15}O_5Cl_4Fe$ 8-Methoxy-2-α-naphthylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ROBINSON and DAS), 212.

$C_{20}H_{15}O_8N_3S_2$ 4-Nitro-2-sulphophenyldehydrothio-*p*-toluidinesulphonic acid, and its salts (PEACOCK), 1547.

$C_{20}H_{16}O_2N_4Cl_2$ Bis-1-*p*-chlorophenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), 2426.

$C_{20}H_{16}O_7N_2As$ Nitrobenzoylaminobenzoyl-*p*-aminophenylarsinic acids, and their salts (KING and MURCH), 2606.

$C_{20}H_{17}O_6N_3S_2$ 4-Amino-2-sulphophenyldehydrothio-*p*-toluidinesulphonic acid, and its potassium salt (PEACOCK), 1547.

$C_{20}H_{18}O_2N_2S$ Toluene-*p*-sulphonylamino-5:10-dihydroacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1791.

$C_{20}H_{18}O_4Br_2Sn$ Stannic bisbenzoylacetone dibromide (MORGAN and DREW), 379.

$C_{20}H_{18}O_8N_2As$ Aminobenzoylaminobenzoyl-*p*-aminophenylarsinic acids (KING and MURCH), 2607.

$C_{20}H_{19}N_2SI$ 2-Methyl-1′-ethylthiothiocyanine iodides (MILLS and ODAMS), 1919.

$C_{20}H_{27}O_3NS_2$ *d*- and *l*-Camphorylidenemethylsulphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine (MANN and POPE), 917.

C_{21} Group.

$C_{21}H_{14}O_4$ β-Naphthoyl derivative of 7-hydroxy-4-methylcoumarin (BARGER and EATON), 2410.

$C_{21}H_{17}N$ 2:6-Distyrylpyridine (SHAW), 2363.

$C_{21}H_{18}N_2$ 10:21-Etheno-5:10:16:17:18:19-hexahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1799.

$C_{21}H_{18}N_4$ Substance, from *p*-toluidine and 5-chloro-1:4-diphenyl-1:2:3-triazole, and also from aniline and 5-chloro-4-phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-1:2:3-triazole (CARNELLEY and DUTT), 2478.

$C_{21}H_{20}O_3$ 3-*o*-Hydroxyphenyl-5-*o*-methoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2067.

$C_{21}H_{21}N_3$ Tetrahydrocarbazole-9:8-anhydropropionic acid phenylhydrazone (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1619.

$C_{21}H_{22}O_5$ ββ-Diethylglutarylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), 2531.

$C_{21}H_{32}N_2$ 10:21-Ethano-5:10:15:16:17:18:19:20-octahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1801.

21-Ethyl-15:16:17:18:19:20-hexahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1802.

$C_{21}H_{24}N_2$ Ethyloctahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1801.

$C_{21}H_{27}N$ 2:6-Di-β-phenylethylpiperidine, and its salts (SHAW), 2365.
$C_{21}H_{38}N_2$ Ethyldodecahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1803.

21 III

$C_{21}H_{13}O_5N_2$ Phenanthraquinone-4-azosalicylic acid (SIRCAR and ROY), 546.
$C_{21}H_{15}O_2N_3$ 2-Methylpyridine-3:4-dicarboxylanilide phenylimide (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 639
$C_{21}H_{17}O_2Cl$ 3-Methoxy-2-α-naphthyl-6-methylbenzopyrylium chloride ($+3H_2O$) (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 219.
$C_{21}H_{17}NCl_2$ 2:6-Distyrylpyridine dichloride (SHAW), 2364.
$C_{21}H_{17}NBr_2$ 2:6-Distyrylpyridine dibromide (SHAW), 2364.
$C_{21}H_{18}ON_2$ Anhydro-5:10:16:17:18:19-hexahydroacrindoline-21-acetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1796.
$C_{21}H_{18}O_3N_2$ Anhydrocarboxyphenylaminotetrahydrocarbazoleacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1784.
$C_{21}H_{20}O_2N_2$ Hexahydroacrindolineacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1796.
$C_{21}H_{20}O_3N_2$ Ethyl 5-cyano-2-keto-1:5-diphenyl-4-methylpyrrolidine-3-carboxylate (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), 2342.
$C_{21}H_{20}O_4N_2$ 8-o-Carboxyphenylamino-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole-9-acetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1783.
$C_{21}H_{20}O_5N_2$ Hydroxymethyldiveratrocopyrine (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 650.
$C_{21}H_{21}Br_2Bi$ Tri-m-tolylbismuthine dibromide (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), 869.
$C_{21}H_{22}O_2N_2$ Strychnine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1751.
$C_{21}H_{23}O_5N$ 3-Carbethoxyamino-8-methoxy-2-phenylbenzopyranyl ethyl ether (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 2242.
$C_{21}H_{24}ON_2$ 21-β-Hydroxyethyl-5:10:15:16:17:18:19:20-octahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1798.
$C_{21}H_{24}O_3N_2$ Glutarylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), 2533.
$C_{21}H_{24}O_7N_2$ Diacetylaminoveratrone (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 641.
$C_{23}H_{26}O_4N_2$ Brucine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1751.

21 IV

$C_{21}H_{16}ON_2S$ 2-Benzoyl-3-oxy(1)thionaphthen phenylhydrazone (HART and SMILES), 881.
$C_{21}H_{17}O_2Cl_4Fe$ 3-Methoxy-2-α-naphthyl-6-methylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 219.
$C_{21}H_{18}ON_3I$ Acetyl-2:2′-diquinolylamine monomethiodide (HAMER), 1355.
$C_{21}H_{22}OClSb$ Tri-m-tolylstibine hydroxychloride (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), 869.
$C_{21}H_{32}O_2N_2S$ *dl*-Benzenesulphonyldiphenylpropylenediamines, and their hydrochlorides (KIPPING and POPE), 2398.
$C_{21}H_{22}NCl_4I$ Tribenzylammonium tetrachloroiodide (CHATTAWAY and GARTON), 188.
$C_{21}H_{32}O_4N_2S$ Quebrachamine methosulphate (FIELD), 1448.

C_{22} Group.

$C_{22}H_{12}N_2$ Acenaphthanaphthazine (SIRCAR and GUHA), 337.
$C_{22}H_{16}N_4$ 3:6-Diamino-7:12-dihydronaphthanaphthazine (SIRCAR and GUHA), 340.
$C_{22}H_{20}O$ 2:5-Diphenylacetylenyl-2:5-dimethyltetrahydrofuran (WILSON and HYSLOP), 1557.
$C_{22}H_{20}O_3$ Trimethylaurin (SPIERS), 459.

$C_{22}H_{21}O_5$ *as-cyclo*Hexanesuccinylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), 2530.

$C_{22}H_{22}O_3$ 3-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-5-*o*-methoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2067.

$C_{22}H_{22}O_4$ Ethyl 5-phenyl-3-*o*-methoxyphenyl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylate (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 346.

$C_{22}H_{32}O_{13}$ Ethyl *dl*-amygdalinate (CAMPBELL and HAWORTH), 1340.

22 III

$C_{22}H_{10}O_4N_4$ 3:4-Dinitroacenaphthanaphthazine (SIRCAR and GUHA), 338.

$C_{22}H_{14}O_3S$ 2-Benzoyl-3-benzoyloxy(1)thionaphthen (HART and SMILES), 881.

$C_{22}H_{17}O_3N$ Diphenylsuccinanils (WREN and BURROWS), 1935.

$C_{22}H_{17}O_3Br_3$ Tribromotrimethylaurin (SPIERS), 459.

$C_{22}H_{15}O_3Cl$ 3-Methoxy-8-ethoxy-2-α-naphthylbenzopyrylium chloride ($+ 2H_2O$) (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 220.

$C_{22}H_{19}ON_3$ Phenyl β-phenylstyryl ketone semicarbazones (WILSON and MACAULAY), 843.

$C_{22}H_{19}O_3N$ *r*-Diphenylsuccinalic acid, resolution of (WREN and BURROWS), 1934.

$C_{22}H_{20}ON_2$ Anilo-2-carboxy-4:6-dimethylbenzaldehyde anilide (PERKIN and TAPLEY), 2436.

$C_{22}H_{20}O_2N_2$ *s*-Diacetyldiphenyl-*o*-phenylenediamine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1781.

Diacetyltetrahydro-4:4′-diquinolyl (CLEMO and PERKIN), 1622.

$C_{22}H_{20}O_4Se_2$ Selenium ω-phenylacetylacetone (MORGAN and PORTER), 1272.

$C_{22}H_{22}O_4N_2$ Dimethyldiveratrocopyrine, and its salts (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 646.

$C_{22}H_{25}O_3N$ *ON*-Dibenzoyl-α- and -β-vinyldiacetonalkamines (KING), 57.

$C_{22}H_{25}O_6N$ 3-Carbethoxyamino-4′-methoxy-8-ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyranyl methyl ether (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 2242.

$C_{22}H_{26}O_3N_2$ *as*-Dimethylsuccinylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), 2532.

22 IV

$C_{22}H_{10}O_7N_4S$ 3:4-Dinitroacenaphthanaphthazine-5′-sulphonic acid (SIRCAR and GUHA), 339.

$C_{22}H_{12}O_3N_2S$ Acenaphthanaphthazine-5′-sulphonic acid (SIRCAR and GUHA), 338.

$C_{22}H_{19}O_3Cl_4Fe$ 3-Methoxy-8-ethoxy-2-α-naphthylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 220.

$C_{22}H_{20}O_4Cl_2Cu$ Copper 3-chloro-ω-phenylacetylacetone (MORGAN and PORTER), 1272.

$C_{22}H_{21}O_5N_3S$ Acetyl-2:2′-diquinolylamine dimethosulphate (HAMER), 1355.

$C_{22}H_{22}O_3N_2S$ β-Hydroxyethyl derivative of toluene-*p*-sulphonylaminodihydroacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1791.

$C_{22}H_{26}O_6N_2S$ Methyldiveratroharmyrine methosulphate (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 644.

22 V

$C_{22}H_{21}O_2N_2ClS$ β-Chloroethyl derivative of toluene-*p*-sulphonylaminodihydroacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1791.

C_{23} Group.

$C_{23}H_{18}O_2$ 4-Phenacyl-2-phenyl-γ-pyran (FORSTER and HEILBRON), 344.

$C_{23}H_{23}O_5$ β-*cyclo*Hexaneglutarylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), 2531.

23 III

$C_{23}H_{12}O_5Br_6$ Hexabromodiacetylaurin (SPIERS), 456.

$C_{23}H_{19}O_2N$ Diphenylsuccino-*p*-tolils (WREN and BURROWS), 1936.

$C_{23}H_{19}O_4N$ *d*-β-Benzoyl-α-phenylethylphthalamic acid (McKenzie and Tudhope), 929.

$C_{23}H_{20}ON_4$ Acetyl derivative from substance $C_{21}H_{18}N_4$ (Carnelley and Dutt), 2481.

$C_{23}H_{21}O_3N$ *r*-Diphenylsuccino-*p*-toluidic acid, resolution of (Wren and Burrows), 1936.

$C_{23}H_{22}O_3N_2$ Ethyl tetrahydroacrindoline-21-acetate (Clemo, Perkin, and Robinson), 1800.

$C_{23}H_{22}O_3N_2$ Anhydro-8-*o*-carbethoxyphenylamino-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole-9-acetic acid (Clemo, Perkin, and Robinson), 1783.

Ethyl anhydrocarboxyphenylaminotetrahydrocarbazoleacetate (Clemo, Perkin, and Robinson), 1784.

$C_{23}H_{22}O_5N_2$ Acetyl derivative of 8-*o*-carboxyphenylamino-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole-9-acetic acid (Clemo, Perkin, and Robinson), 1783.

$C_{23}H_{26}ON_2$ Acetylethyloctahydroacrindoline (Clemo, Perkin, and Robinson), 1802.

$C_{23}H_{28}O_3N_2$ ββ-Dimethylglutarylrhodamine (Dutt and Thorpe), 2533.

as-Methylethylsuccinylrhodamine (Dutt and Thorpe), 2532.

$C_{23}H_{30}ON_2$ Acetylethyldodecahydroacrindoline (Clemo, Perkin, and Robinson), 1803.

C_{24} Group.

$C_{24}H_{18}O$ Diphenylacetonaphthone (McKenzie and Dennler), 2109.

α-Naphthyldeoxybenzoin (McKenzie and Dennler), 2108.

Substance, from dehydration of αβ-dihydroxy-αβ-diphenyl-β-naphthylethane (McKenzie and Roger), 853.

$C_{24}H_{16}O_3$ 4-Phenacyl-2-phenyl-γ-pyran-3-carboxylic acid (Forster and Heilbron), 344.

$C_{24}H_{22}O_6$ Phthaleins, from hemipinic anhydride and *o*- and *m*-cresols (Simonsen), 723.

$C_{24}H_{24}O_4$ Diethoxytrimethylenedibenz*ospiro*pyran (Ridgway and Robinson), 218.

$C_{24}H_{24}O_5$ Ethyl 3-*o*-methoxyphenyl-5-*o*-hydroxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylate (Heilbron and Forster), 2067.

$C_{24}H_{28}O$ 2-Benzylidene-6-benzyl-*dl*-*iso*menthone (Read, Smith, and Hughesdon), 136.

$C_{24}H_{32}O$ 2:6-Dibenzyl-*dl*-*iso*menthol (Read, Smith, and Hughesdon), 136.

24 III

$C_{24}H_{10}O_4N_6$ 3:4-Dinitroacenaphthaphenaziazine (Sircar and Guha), 338.

$C_{24}H_{21}ON$ β-Hydroxy-αβ-diphenyl-β-naphthylethylamine, deamination of (McKenzie and Dennler), 2105.

$C_{24}H_{24}O_4Se_2$ Selenium β-phenylpropionylacetone (Morgan and Porter), 1275.

$C_{24}H_{26}O_4Cu$ Copper β-phenylpropionylacetone (Morgan and Porter), 1274.

$C_{24}H_{30}O_2N_2$ *as*-Diethylsuccinylrhodamine (Dutt and Thorpe), 2532.

ββ-Methylethylglutarylrhodamine (Dutt and Thorpe), 2533.

$C_{24}H_{31}O_2N$ Benzyl-*dl*-*iso*menthol phenylurethanes (Read, Smith, and Hughesdon), 133.

$C_{24}H_{48}O_{12}Sn_6$ Hexapropionyl derivative of methylstannonic acid (Lambourne), 2015.

24 IV

$C_{24}H_{17}O_2Cl_4Fe$ 3-Methoxy-2-α-naphthylnaphtha-(2:1)-pyrylium chloride (Ridgway and Robinson), 220.

$C_{24}H_{24}O_4Cl_2Cu$ Copper chloro-β-phenylpropionylacetone (Morgan and Porter), 1274.

$C_{24}H_{22}O_4Cl_4Fe$ 5-Ethoxy-4-(2-hydroxy-3-ethoxybenzylidene)-1:2:3-tetrahydroxanthylium ferrichloride (+ H_2O) (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 218.

$C_{24}H_{26}O_4N_2S$ Dimethylacetalylsulphonylamino-5:10-dihydroacridine (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1794.

24 V

$C_{24}H_{20}O_2NCl_4Fe$ 3-Benzoylamino-8-ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 216.

C_{25} Group.

$C_{25}H_{26}O_5$ Ethyl 3-*o*-methoxyphenyl-5-*o*-methoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylate (HEILBRON and FORSTER), 2067.

$C_{25}H_{44}O_6$ Anhydro-methylglucoside mono-oleate (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 7.

$C_{25}H_{52}O_2$ Tri-*l*-β-octyl orthoformate, rotatory power of (HUNTER), 1394.

25 III

$C_{25}H_{14}O_5N_2$ 2- and 4-Hydroxyphenanthraquinoneazo-3-naphthoic acids (SIRCAR and ROY), 545.

$C_{25}H_{16}O_7Br_6$ Hexabromotriacetylaurin (SPIERS), 456.

$C_{25}H_{18}NCl$ Substance, from carbazole, benzophenone, and phosphoryl chloride (DUTT), 807.

$C_{25}H_{22}O_4N_2$ Phenyldiveratroharmyrine (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 642.

$C_{25}H_{23}O_5N$ Dipiperonylidene-ψ-pelletierine (MENZIES and ROBINSON), 2168.

$C_{25}H_{25}N_2I$ 1:1′-Diethyl-2:4′-carbocyanine iodide (MILLS and ODAMS), 1919.

$C_{25}H_{26}O_6N_2$ *N*-Phenacyldiaminoveratrone (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 641.

$C_{25}H_{28}O_3N_2$ Diacetyl derivative of β-hydroxyethyloctahydroacrindoline (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1799.

$C_{25}H_{32}O_3N$ ββ-Diethylglutarylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), 2533.

25 V

$C_{25}H_{22}O_4NCl_4Fe$ 3-Benzoylamino-4′-methoxy-8-ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), 217.

C_{26} Group.

$C_{26}H_{20}O_2$ Ditoluoylnaphthalene or Ditolylnaphthalide (MASON), 2122.

$C_{26}H_{46}O_6$ Di-*l*-menthyl-*l*-dimethoxysuccinate (WREN and HUGHES), 1742.

Methyl anhydro-methylglucoside mono-oleate (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 8.

26 III

$C_{26}H_{20}O_4N_2$ *o*-Phenylenediveratrocopyrine, and its acetate (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 649.

$C_{26}H_{22}O_9N_2$ Nitrobenzoyl derivative of 6:7-dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2182.

$C_{26}H_{23}O_7N$ Benzoyl derivative of 6:7-dimethoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2182.

Benzoyl derivative of 6:7-methylenedioxy-3′:4′-dimethoxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro-*iso*quinoline (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2181.

$C_{26}H_{31}O_3N_2$ *as-cyclo*Hexanesuccinylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), 2532.

26 IV

$C_{26}H_{22}O_{10}N_{10}Co$ Metachrome brown B cobaltic lake (MORGAN and SMITH), 1737.

C_{27} Group.

$C_{27}H_{24}O_4N_2$ Phenylmethyldiveratrocopyrine (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 648.

$C_{27}H_{27}O_7N$ Benzoyl derivative of 6:7:3′:4′-tetramethoxy-1-benzoyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*-quinoline (BUCK, HAWORTH, and PERKIN), 2184.

$C_{27}H_{29}N_2I$ 2′:4-Dimethyl-1:1′-diethyl-2:4′-carbocyanine iodide (MILLS and ODAMS), 1920.

$C_{27}H_{33}O_3N_2$ *β-cyclo*Hexaneglutarylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), 2533.

27 IV

$C_{27}H_{17}O_2N_2Cl$ Flavinduline-*o*-carboxylic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1780.

C_{28} Group.

$C_{28}H_{13}O_6$ 3:4:5′:6′-Tetrahydroxydianthrone (GOODALL and PERKIN), 474.

28 III

$C_{28}H_{16}O_8N_4$ Phenanthraquinonebisazosalicylic acids (SIRCAR and ROY), 546.

$C_{28}H_{17}N_2Cl$ Naphthylacenaphthaphenazonium chloride (SIRCAR and GUHA), 339.

Phenylacenaphthanaphthazonium chloride (SIRCAR and GUHA), 339.

$C_{28}H_{18}O_8S_2$ Dianthronedisulphonic acids, and their salts (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), 1080.

$C_{28}H_{18}O_{14}S_4$ Dianthronetetrasulphonic acids, and their salts (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), 1081.

$C_{28}H_{23}O_{13}N_3$ 6-Nitropiperonal-6-nitropiperonoylhydrocotarnine (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), 840.

28 IV

$C_{28}H_{15}O_4N_4Cl$ Phenyl-3:4-dinitroacenaphthanaphthazonium chloride (SIRCAR and GUHA), 339.

C_{29} Group.

$C_{29}H_{26}O_2N_2$ Dibenzoyldiphenylpropylenediamines (KIPPING and POPE), 2398.

C_{30} Group.

$C_{30}H_{18}O_6$ 2:7′-Dimethoxy-1:1′-dianthraquinonyl (HALLER and PERKIN), 237.

$C_{30}H_{21}Sb$ Tri-α-naphthylstibine (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), 869.

$C_{30}H_{28}O_2$ *l*-Di-diphenylmethylethylene oxide (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 2153.

$C_{30}H_{28}N_4$ Dibenzylketazine (WILSON and PICKERING), 1154.

30 III

$C_{30}H_{21}Cl_2Sb$ Tri-α-naphthylstibine dichloride (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), 869.

$C_{30}H_{21}Br_2Sb$ Tri-α-naphthylstibine dibromide (CHALLENGER and PRITCHARD), 869.

$C_{30}H_{60}O_{18}Sn_6$ Hexabutyryl derivatives of methylstannonic acid (LAMBOURNE), 2015.

30 IV

$C_{30}H_{22}O_4Br_2Sn$ Stannic bisdibenzoylmethane dibromide (MORGAN and DREW), 379.

$C_{30}H_{27}O_6ClZr$ Zirconium tribenzoylacetone chloride (MORGAN and BOWEN), 1258.

30 V

$C_{30}H_{23}O_3N_4ClP$ Substance, from phosphorus pentachloride and anhydro-5:10-dihydroacridine-9-aminoacetic acid (CLEMO, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 1789.

C_{31} Group.

$C_{31}H_{23}N_3$ Substance, from carbazole and benzaldehyde (DUTT), 803.
$C_{31}H_{21}N_2Cl$ Substance, from carbazole, benzaldehyde, and hydrochloric acid (DUTT), 803.
$C_{31}H_{22}ON_2$ Substance, from carbazole, benzaldehyde, and pyridine (DUTT), 803.

C_{32} Group.

$C_{32}H_{16}O_6$ 3:6′-Dihydroxynaphthadianthrone (HALLER and PERKIN), 238.
$C_{32}H_{18}O_8$ 2:7′-Dihydroxy-1:1′-dianthraquinonyl (HALLER and PERKIN), 236.
$C_{32}H_{26}O_6$ 3:4:5′:6′-Tetramethoxydianthrone (GOODALL and PERKIN), 475.
$C_{32}H_{32}O_2$ *l*-Di-diphenylethylethylene oxide (MCKENZIE and ROGER), 2154.

32 III

$C_{32}H_{17}O_6I$ 5-Iodo-3:6′-dihydroxyhelianthrone (HALLER and PERKIN), 237.
$C_{32}H_{24}N_5Cl$ 2:7-Diamino-11-anilinoflavinduline chloride (SIRCAR and ROY), 544.
$C_{32}H_{26}O_4N_2$ Diphenyldiveratrocopyrine, and its salts (LAWSON, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), 648.

32 IV

$C_{32}H_{20}O_4N_5Cl$ 2:7-Dinitro-11-anilinoflavinduline chloride (SIRCAR and ROY), 544.
$C_{32}H_{20}N_3ClBr_2$ 4:5-Dibromo-11-anilinoflavinduline chloride (SIRCAR and ROY), 544.
$C_{32}H_{21}O_2N_4Cl$ 2-Nitro-11-anilinoflavinduline chloride (SIRCAR and ROY), 544.

C_{34} Group.

$C_{34}H_{22}O_2$ $\alpha\alpha$-Tetraphenylacetylenylethylene glycol (WILSON and HUGHES), 1557.

34 III

$C_{34}H_{38}O_2Be$ Beryllium benzoylcamphor, mutarotation of, and its compound with chloroform (BURGESS and LOWRY), 2081.

34 IV

$C_{34}H_{26}O_6Cl_5Fe$ 3-Hydroxy-4′-methoxy-8-ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride ($+H_2O$) (RIDGWAY and RIDING), 2243.

C_{36} Group.

$C_{36}H_{26}O_2$ $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$-Tetraphenylacetylenyl-$\alpha\delta$-butylene glycol (WILSON and HYSLOP), 1557.
$C_{36}H_{60}O_{30}$ β-Hexa-amylose, molecular structure of (IRVINE, PRINGSHEIM, and MACDONALD), 943.

36 III

$C_{36}H_{20}O_8N_4$ Phenanthraquinonebis(1-azo-2- and -4-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acids) (SIRCAR and ROY), 546.

C_{40} Group.

$C_{40}H_{30}O_{12}$ Hexa-acetyld.anthranol (GOODALL and PERKIN), 474.
$C_{40}H_{34}O_{10}$ Tetra-acetyldiethoxydianthranol (GOODALL and PERKIN), 474.

C_{41} Group.

$C_{41}H_{34}O_{11}N_6As_2$ *s*-Carbamides of aminobenzoylaminobenzoyl-*p*-aminophenylarsinic acids (KING and MURCH), 2610.

C_{42} Group.

$C_{42}H_{76}O_7$ Mannitan dioleate (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 13.

42 III

$C_{42}H_{30}O_{16}Br_{12}$ Bromolignin (POWELL and WHITTAKER), 364.
$C_{42}H_{39}O_{22}N_3$ Nitrolignin (POWELL and WHITTAKER), 364.

C_{43} Group.

$C_{43}H_{78}O_7$ Methyl mannitan dioleate (IRVINE and GILCHRIST), 13.

43 III

$C_{43}H_{32}O_{16}Cl_{12}$ Chlorolignin (POWELL and WHITTAKER), 363.

C_{45} Group.

$C_{45}H_{33}O_6ClZr$ Zirconium trisdibenzoylmethane chloride, and its salts (MORGAN and BOWEN), 1256.

C_{48} Group.

$C_{48}H_{54}O_{16}$ Methyl-lignin (POWELL and WHITTAKER), 363.

48 V

$C_{48}H_{27}O_{21}N_6S_2Co$ Oxidised diamond black PV cobaltic lake ($+3H_2O$), and its salts (MORGAN and SMITH), 1738.

$C_{48}H_{33}O_{18}N_6S_3Cr$ Diamond black PV chromic lake ($+3H_2O$) (MORGAN and SMITH), 1737.

C_{51} Group.

$C_{51}H_{33}O_{18}N_6S_3Co$ *o*-Carboxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol-6-sulphonic acid cobaltic lake, cobaltic salt of (MORGAN, SMITH, and STANLEY), 1739.

C_{54} Group.

$C_{54}H_{51}O_{28}N_3$ Acetylnitrolignin (POWELL and WHITTAKER), 364.

C_{60} Group.

$C_{60}H_{39}O_{18}N_6S_3Co$ Palatine chrome black 6 B cobaltic lake ($+3H_2O$), and its cobaltic salt (MORGAN and SMITH), 1737.

$C_{60}H_{39}O_{18}N_6S_3Cr$ Palatine chrome black 6 B chromic lake ($+3H_2O$) (MORGAN and SMITH), 1736.

$C_{60}H_{45}O_{18}N_{12}S_3Co$ Eriochrome red B cobaltic lake ($+3H_2O$), and its salts (MORGAN and SMITH), 1736.

$C_{60}H_{45}O_{18}N_{12}S_3Cr$ Eriochrome red B chromic lake (MORGAN and SMITH), 1735.

ERRATA.

Vol. 123 (Trans., 1923).

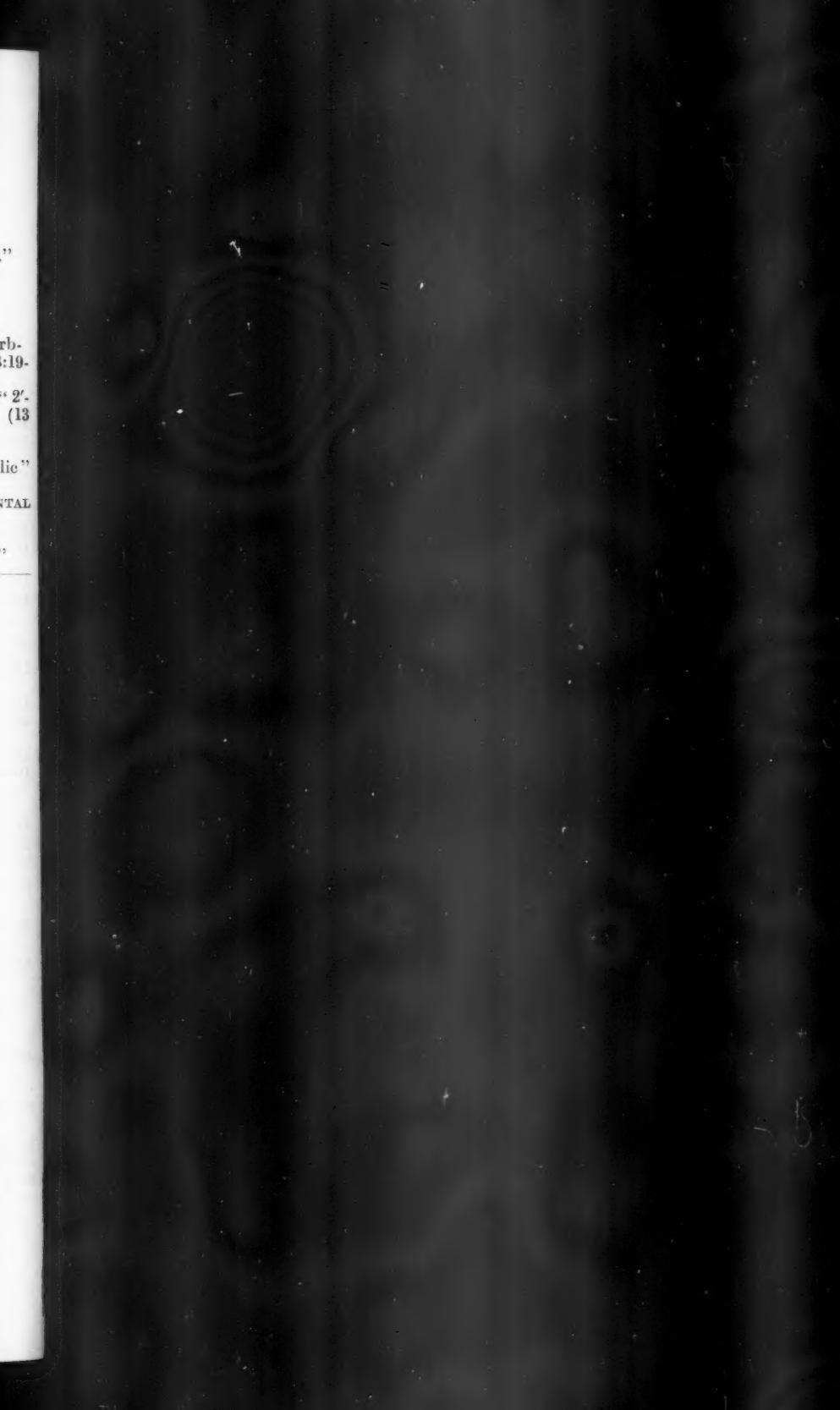
Page		Line	
1912		16	*for* " Vignerie " *read* " Viguerie."
,,	(last col.)	17—25	*for* " 118·05, 90·92, non dosée, 27·02, (S. Humages) non dosée, non dosée, 65·96, non dosée, 60·74 " *read* " 132·5, 107·0, 55·5, 28·0, (S. Etuves) 8·6, non dosée, 76·7, 8·2, 82·5."
1914	(last col.)	16	*for* " 141·50 " *read* " 161·4."
1917		24*	*for* " 6·077 10·020 " *read* " 6,077 10,020."
,,		12*	*for* " 65,486 " *read* " 69,800."
1918		4	
1923	Table IV, last col.		*for* " Ar " *read* " Kr."
,,		20*	*for* " 1·8 " *read* " 1·2."
,,		19*	*for* " No. 8 " *read* " No. 2."
,,		1*	*for* " 24·814 " *read* " 24,814."
1926		18*	*for* " 1·000 " *read* " 1·004."
,,		17*	*for* " 1 " *read* " 1·004."
1930		9*	*for* " Shutt " *read* " Strutt."
1931		18	*for* " $1{\cdot}5^{-12}$ " *read* " $1{\cdot}5 \times 10^{-12}$."
,,		19	*for* " $1{\cdot}2^{-5}$ " *read* " $1{\cdot}2 \times 10^{-5}$."
1932		3*	*for* " Leche " *read* " Zeche."
1936	Table XI, 2nd col.		*for* " 1·18 " *read* " 1·195."
,,	,, 3rd col.		*for* " 0·82, 0·97, 0·85, 1·72, 1·38 " *read* " 0·81, 0·96, 0·84, 1·70, 1·36."
1938		15	*for* " Ysère " *read* " Isère."
1939		19	*for* " 0·25 " *read* " 0·26."
1940		4	*for* " notablement plus élevé " *read* " du même ordre."
,,		5	*for* " Anzin, 4380 mètres cubes " *read* " Vaux-en-Bugey, 20,747 mètres cubes."
,,		14	*add* " Les recherches relatives à l'hélium des gaz naturels du Canada et des Etats-Unis ont fait l'objet d'importantes publications d'ensemble dues au Professeur MacLennan et associés (Department of Mines, Bull. 31, Ottawa, 1920) et à G. S. Rogers (Department of the Interior, Professional Paper No. 121, Washington, 1921)."
1941		5	*for* " Ponzzoles " *read* " Pouzzoles."
,,		11*	*for* " toute relation de l'azote " *read* " inertie toute relative de l'azote."
2795		21	*for* " former " *read* " latter."
,,		26	*for* " latter " *read* " former."
3155		3	*for* " 1·5/4·22 " *read* " 1·22/1·5."
3256		4	*for* " George " *read* " Gray."
3349		2*	*for* " 248 " *read* " 428."

* From bottom.

VOL. 125 (1924).

Page	Line	
426	4	*for* "$1{\cdot}3 \times 10^{-12}$" *read* "$1{\cdot}07 \times 10^{-12}$."
,,	5	*for* "$1{\cdot}0 \times 10^{-12}$" *read* "$1{\cdot}03 \times 10^{-12}$."
1049	13*	*for* "*m*-hydroxybenzoic" *read* "*m*-nitrobenzoic."
1323	11	*for* "4·9" *read* "4·0."
1543	14	*for* "tetralene" *read* "tetralin."
,,	15*	*for* "phenolphthalein" *read* "phenolphthalin."
1756	3	*for* "lower" *read* "upper."
1756	4	*for* "anhydrocarboxyphenylaminotetrahydrocarb-
1784	1	azoleacetic acid" *read* "5-keto-5:10:16:17:18:19-hexahydroacrindoline-21-acetic acid."
1780	5*	*for* "*o*-Phenylenediamine (2·7 gms)" *read* "2′-Aminodiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid (13 gms)."
1928	22	*for* "Toironen" *read* "Toivonen."
1934	6	(and throughout the paper) *for* "diphenylsuccinalic" *read* "diphenylsuccinanilic."
1960	10	*delete* "MINES DEPARTMENT EXPERIMENTAL
1963	9	STATION, SHEFFIELD."
2377		Formula II, *for* "CHBr" *read* "CH_3."
,,	2	*for* "Bromocampholenic" *read* "Campholenic."

* From bottom.



CONTENTS

PAPERS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

PAGE

CCCXXXV.—Studies in the Organic Polysulphides. Part III. The Action of the Disulphides of the Alkali Metals and of Sodium Tetrasulphide on some Organic Halogen Compounds. By JOHN SMEATH THOMAS and RICHARD WILLIAM RIDING 2460

CCCXXXVI.—Amylene- and Butylene-oxidic Forms of Tetramethyl Galactose. By WALTER NORMAN HAWORTH, DAVID ARTHUR RUELL, and GEORGE CRONE WESTGARTH 2468

CCCXXXVII.—Aluminium Amalgam as a Reducing Agent in the Sugar Series. By DINSHAW RATTONJI NANJI and FREDERIC JAMES PATON 2474

CCCXXXVIII.—2 : 5-Iminodihydro-1 : 2 : 3-triazole. Part II. By HELEN WINIFRED CARNELLEY and PAVITRA KUMAR DUTT 2476

CCCXXXIX.—Behaviour of Nitrophenols with *p*-Toluenesulphonyl Chloride. By SHRIRANG M. SANÉ and SHIAM SUNDER JOSHI 2481

CCCXL.—Substitution in the Benzene Nucleus on Nitration of 2-Phenylglyoxaline and its Carboxylic Acids. By FRANK LEE PYMAN and EDMUND STANLEY . . 2484

CCCXLI.—Extraction of the Isomeric Xylenes from Crude Xylol. By T. S. PATTERSON, ANDREW MCMILLAN, and ROBERT SOMERVILLE 2488

CCCXLII.—A Spectroscopic Study of the Luminescent Oxidation of Phosphorus. By HARRY JULIUS EMELÉUS and WILLIAM ERIC DOWNEY 2491

CCCXLIII.—Studies in Electro-endosmosis. Part II. By FRED FAIRBROTHER 2495

CCCXLIV.—A New Method for the Preparation of 9-Alkylcarbazoles. By HAROLD BURTON and CHARLES STANLEY GIBSON 2501

CCCXLV.—The α- and β-Naphthalenesulphonylalanines. By WILLIAM MORRIS COLLES and CHARLES STANLEY GIBSON 2505

CCCXLVI.—The Rotatory Dispersive Power of Organic Compounds. Part XIII. The Significance of Simple Rotatory Dispersion. Rotatory Dispersion of Camphorquinone and of Sucrose. By Thomas Martin Lowry and Evan Matthew Richards 2511

CCCXLVII.—Ring-chain Tautomerism. Part XI. The Fluoresceins and Rhodamines. By Sikhibhushan Dutt and Jocelyn Field Thorpe 2524

CCCXLVIII.—The System Zinc Sulphate–Water. By Charles R. Bury 2538

CCCXLIX.—The Hydroferrocyanides and Hydroferricyanides of the Organic Bases. Part IV. By William Murdoch Cumming 2541

CCCL.—Tautomerism Depending on the Mobility of a Hydroxyl Group. Part I. Open-chain Triad Systems. By Maurice Duncan Farrow and Christopher Kelk Ingold 2543

CCCLI.—The Complexity of the Solid State. Part I. The Behaviour of Pure Sulphur Trioxide. Part I. By Andreas Smits and Pieter Schoenmaker . . 2554

CCCLII.—The Complexity of the Solid State. Part II. The Behaviour of Phosphorus Pentoxide. Part I. By Andreas Smits and Arend Joan Rutgers . . 2573

CCCLIII.—Studies in Optical Superposition. Part VI. The Methyl-*n*-hexylcarbinyl Dimethoxysuccinates. By T. S. Patterson and Charles Buchanan . . 2579

CCCLIV.—The Velocity of Reaction in Mixed Solvents. Part VII. The Influence of the Base on the Velocity of Saponification of Esters in Methyl Alcohol–Water Mixtures. By Walter Idris Jones, Hamilton McCombie, and Harold Archibald Scarborough . 2590

CCCLV.—Trypanocidal Action and Chemical Constitution. Part I. Arylamides of *p*-Aminophenylarsinic Acid. By Harold King and William Owen Murch . 2595

CCCLVI.—Isomeric Benzoyl Derivatives from Vinyldiacetonamine. By Frederic Stanley Kipping and Tom Greasley 2611

CCCLVII.—Organic Derivatives of Silicon. Part XXXI. Action of Mercuric Oxide on Diaryldichlorosilicanes. By Leonard Reginald Vyle and Frederic Stanley Kipping 2616

CCCLVIII.—An *X*-Ray Investigation of the Lower Members of the Fatty Acid Series. By Reginald Edmund Gibbs 2622

CCCLIX.—Substituted Carbonates derived from *p*-Cresol. By Roland Hall Griffith 2625

CCCLX.—Influence of Pressure on the Freezing Point of *p*-Nitrotoluene, *m*-Dinitrobenzene and Guaiacol. By Nicolai Antonovich Pushin 2628

CCCLXI.—The Rotatory Dispersion of certain Normal Alkyl Hexahydromandelates. By Charles Edmund Wood and Mervyn Arthur Comley 2630

CCCLXII.—Studies of Electrolytic Polarisation. Part II. The Cathodic Overvoltage of Mercury. By Samuel Glasstone 2646

CCCLXIII.—The Atomic Weights of Carbon and Silver. By George Dean 2656

Notes.—The Behaviour of the Simple Halides with Water. By Nevil Vincent Sidgwick 2672

The Influence of Nitrogen Dilution on the Speed of Flame. By Oliver Coligny de Champfleur Ellis . . 2674

A Trustworthy Shaking Machine. By Arthur George Milligan 2674

The Orientation of Derivatives of Triphenylphosphine Oxide. By Frederick Challenger and John Frederick Wilkinson 2675

Spontaneous Combustion of Ethylene during the Preparation of Ethylene Dichloride. By Ram Krishen Sharma 2676

Obituary Notices 2677

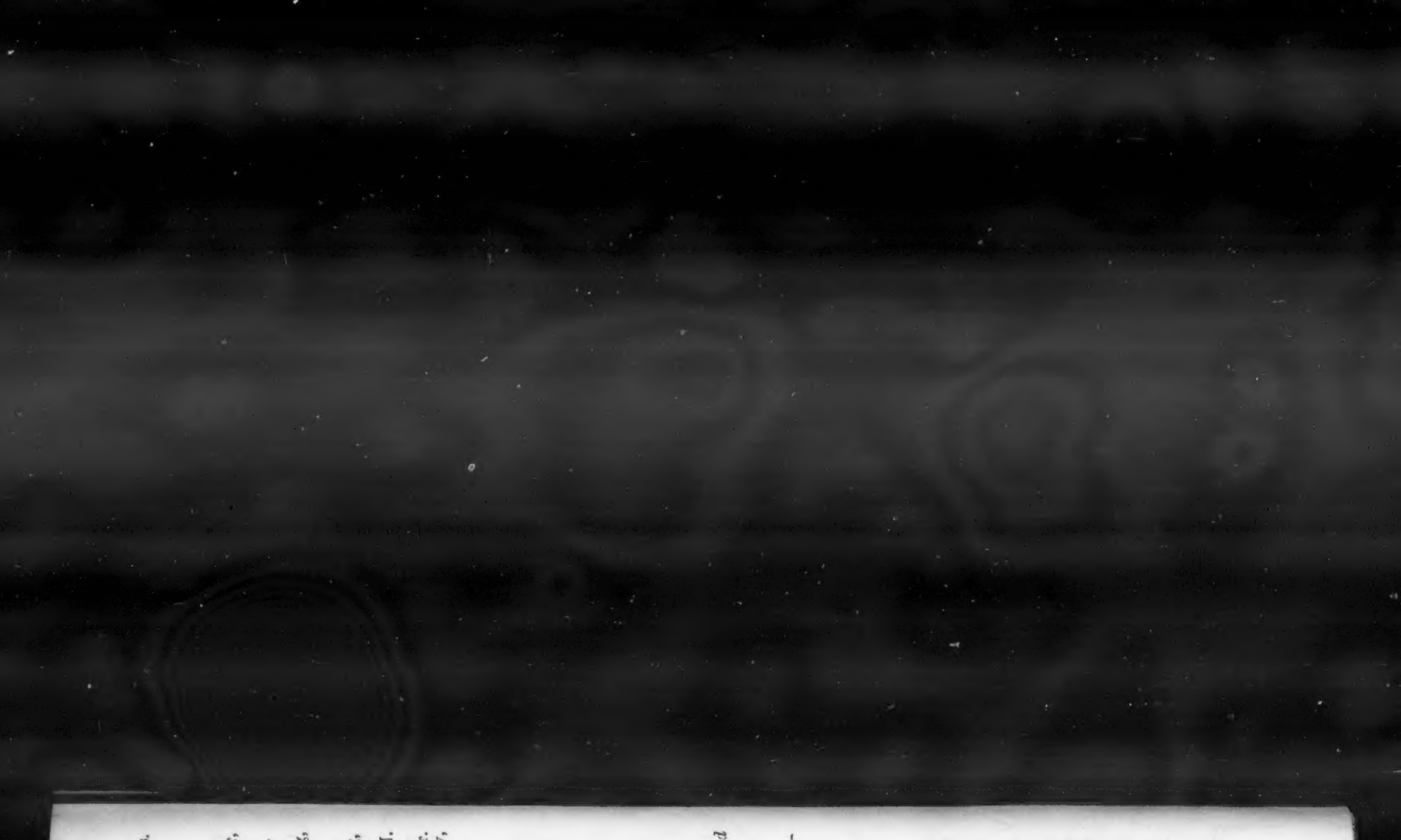
INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES

Buchanan, C. See T. S. Patterson.
Burton, H., and C. S. Gibson, 2501.
Bury, C. R., 2538.
Carnelley, (Miss) H. W., and P. K. Dutt, 2476.
Challenger, F., and J. F. Wilkinson, 2676.
Colles, W. M., and C. S. Gibson, 2505.
Comley, M. A., and C. E. Wood, 2630.
Cumming, W. M., 2541.
Dean, G., 2656.
Downey, W. E. See H. J. Emeléus.
Dutt, P. K. See (Miss) H. W. Carnelley.
Dutt, S., and J. F. Thorpe, 2524.
Ellis, O. C. de C., 2674.
Emeléus, H. J., and W. E. Downey, 2491.
Fairbrother, F., 2495.
Farrow, M. D., and C. K. Ingold, 2543.
Gibbs, R. E., 2622.
Gibson, C. S. See H. Burton, and W. M. Colles.
Glasstone, S., 2646.
Greasley, T. See F. S. Kipping.
Griffith, R. H., 2625.
Haworth, W. N., D. A. Ruell, and G. C. Westgarth, 2468.
Ingold, C. K. See M. D. Farrow.
Jones, W. I., H. McCombie, and H. A. Scarborough, 2590.
Joshi, S. S. See S. M. Sané.
King, H., and W. O. Murch, 2595.
Kipping, F. S., and T. Greasley, 2611.
Kipping, F. S. See also L. R. Vyle.

Lowry, T. M., and E. M. Richards, 2511.
McCombie, H. See W. I. Jones.
McMillan, A. See T. S. Patterson.
Milligan, A. G., 2674.
Murch, W. O. See H. King.
Nanji, D. R., and F. J. Paton, 2474.
Paton, F. J. See D. R. Nanji.
Patterson, T. S., and C. Buchanan, 2579.
Patterson, T. S., A. McMillan, and R. Somerville, 2488.
Pushin, N. A., 2628.
Pyman, F. L., and E. Stanley, 2484.
Richards, E. M. See T. M. Lowry.
Riding, R. W. See J. S. Thomas.
Ruell, D. A. See W. N. Haworth.
Rutgers, A. J. See A. Smits.
Sané, S. M., and S. S. Joshi, 2481.
Scarborough, H. A. See W. I. Jones.
Schoenmaker, P. See A. Smits.
Sharma, R. K., 2676.
Sidgwick, N. V., 2072.
Smits, A., and A. J. Rutgers, 2573.
Smits, A., and P. Schoenmaker, 2554.
Somerville, R. See T. S. Patterson.
Stanley, E. See F. L. Pyman.
Thomas, J. S., and R. W. Riding, 2460.
Thorpe, J. F. See S. Dutt.
Vyle, L. R., and F. S. Kipping, 2616.
Westgarth, G. C. See W. N. Haworth.
Wilkinson, J. F. See F. Challenger.
Wood, C. E., and M. A. Comley, 2630.

ERRATA.

Vol. 125 (1924).

Page	Line	
1323	11	*for* "4·9" *read* "4·0."
1543	14	*for* "tetralene" *read* "tetralin."
,,	15*	*for* "phenolphthalein" *read* "phenolphthalin."
1934	6	(and throughout the paper) *for* "diphenylsuccinalic" *read* "diphenylsuccinanilic."
2377		Formula II, *for* "CHBr" *read* "CH_2."
,,	2	*for* "Bromocampholenic" *read* "Campholenic."

* From bottom.